

2007 | CENSUS *OF*
AGRICULTURE

American Indian Reservations

Volume 2 • Subject Series • Part 5

AC-07-S-5

Issued June 2009

United States Department of Agriculture
Tom Vilsack, Secretary
National Agricultural Statistics Service
Cynthia Z.F. Clark, Administrator

Contents

	Page
Introduction.....	V
American Indian Reservations Listed Alphabetically With Associated State(s).....	1
American Indian Reservations Listed by State.....	2

TABLES

1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2007.....	4
2. Operator Characteristics of All Operators on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2007.....	80

APPENDIX

Census Methodology, Definitions and Explanations, and Report Form and Instruction Sheet.....	A-1
--	-----

Introduction

PURPOSE AND SCOPE

The American Indian Reservations publication provides data that supplement the 2007 Census of Agriculture, Volume 1, Geographic Area Series publications. This publication presents selected operation and operator summary data for 73 American Indian reservations. This is the second report NASS has published that focuses on agricultural activity on American Indian reservations based on individual farm and ranch reports.

The census of agriculture is the leading source of facts and statistics about the Nation's agricultural production. It provides a detailed picture of U.S. farms and ranches every five years and is the only source of uniform, comprehensive agricultural data for every State and county or county equivalent in the U.S.

HISTORY

NASS received a recommendation from the Secretary of Agriculture's Advisory Committee on Agriculture Statistics to collect more complete reservation-level data on the 2002 census. In response to this recommendation and to honor a commitment to publish improved demographic data on American Indian operators, NASS conducted the 2002 Census of Agriculture pilot project in Montana, North Dakota, and South Dakota. NASS expanded this effort for the 2007 Census of Agriculture to include all reservations in all States. To maximize coverage of American Indian and Alaska Native farm and ranch operators, a concerted effort was made to get individual reports from every American Indian or Alaska Native farm or ranch operator in the country.

In censuses prior to the 1997 Census of Agriculture, each American Indian reservation was treated as a single farm for census data collection and tabulation

purposes. A single aggregate report form was completed for each reservation to account for all American Indian controlled agricultural activity on each reservation. Reservation or tribal officials typically completed these aggregate reports.

The 1997 Census of Agriculture used slightly different procedures. In addition to an aggregate report for each reservation, a separate one-page report form collected the total number of American Indian farm or ranch operators on the reservation, a list of counties in which the reservation land was located, and the number of operators in each county. Procedures also allowed NASS to collect data from individual American Indian operators on reservations. Some NASS field offices successfully contacted individual American Indian farmers and ranchers who operated on reservations, while other field offices only obtained aggregated data. When an aggregate report and individual reports were received for a reservation, duplicate data were removed. These unduplicated counts of American Indian farm or ranch operators on reservations were included in Appendix B of the 1997 U.S. and State Volume 1, Geographic Area Series census publications. This methodology generally provided adequate aggregated data for the 1997 census.

USES OF CENSUS DATA

Agriculture census data are routinely used by farm organizations, businesses, State departments of agriculture, elected representatives, and legislative bodies at all levels of government, public and private sector analysts, the news media, and colleges and universities. Agriculture census data are used to:

- Evaluate, change, promote, and formulate farm and rural policies and programs that help agricultural producers;

- Study historical trends, assess current conditions, and plan for the future;
- Formulate market strategies, provide more efficient production and distribution systems, and locate facilities for agricultural communities;
- Make energy projections and forecast needs for agricultural producers and their communities;
- Develop new and improved methods to increase agricultural production and profitability;
- Allocate local and national funds for farm programs, e.g. extension service projects, agricultural research, soil conservation programs, and land-grant colleges and universities;
- Plan for operations during drought and emergency outbreaks of diseases or infestations of pests; and,
- Analyze and report on the current state of food, fuel, feed, and fiber production in the United States.

In addition, agricultural news media and agricultural associations use census data as background material for stories and articles on U.S. agriculture and the foods we produce.

AUTHORITY

The 2007 Census of Agriculture is required by law under the “Census of Agriculture Act of 1997,” Public Law 105-113 (Title 7, United States Code, Section 2204g). The law directs the Secretary of Agriculture to conduct a census of agriculture in 1998 and in every fifth year after, covering the prior year.

FARM DEFINITION

The census definition of a farm is any place from which \$1,000 or more of agricultural products were produced and sold, or normally would have been sold, during the census year. The definition has changed nine times since it was established in 1850. The current definition was first used for the 1974 Census of Agriculture and has been used in each

subsequent agriculture census. This definition is consistent with the definition used for current USDA surveys.

AGRICULTURAL PLACES

In addition to operations which qualified as farms on the census, NASS received forms for operations with agricultural activity that did not qualify as farms. The 2007 Census of Agriculture collected data from 1,628 agricultural places with an American Indian or Alaska Native operator.

DATA COMPARABILITY

Most data are comparable between the 2007 and 2002 censuses. A few changes were made to the 2007 census that affect comparability for some data items. Dollar figures are expressed in current dollars and have not been adjusted for inflation or deflation. In general, data for censuses since 1974 are not fully comparable with data for 1969 and earlier censuses due to changes in the farm definition.

REFERENCE PERIOD

Reference periods for the 2007 Census of Agriculture were similar to those used in the 2002 Census of Agriculture. Reference periods used were:

- Crop production is measured for the calendar year.
- Livestock and poultry inventories are measured as of December 31 of the census year.
- Crop and livestock sales and production expenses are measured for the calendar year.

TABLES AND APPENDIX

Tables 1 and 2 provide 2007 Census of Agriculture operation and operator data for selected American Indian reservations in the United States. The decision about which reservations to publish was based on approval by tribal officials, amount of agricultural activity, success of list building activities, and respondent confidentiality. (See Respondent Confidentiality below.) The reservations are listed in alphabetical order in each

table. The data in these tables may represent agricultural activity outside the reservation. See the Methodology section for more discussion.

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2007 - provides aggregated agricultural data for farms and ranches operating on each selected reservation.

Table 2. Operator Characteristics of All Operators on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Operators on Selected Reservations: 2007 -presents demographic data by reservation for all operators (up to three) and for all American Indian or Alaska Native operators (up to three) reported per farm or ranch on the census report forms.

In Table 1 and Table 2, two columns are given for each reservation. The first column represents all farms and ranches on the reservation. The second column represents all American Indian or Alaska Native operated farms and ranches on the reservation. The minimum requirement for inclusion in the second column is that at least one operator be an American Indian or Alaska Native. That operator can be exclusively an American Indian or Alaska Native or can be an American Indian or Alaska Native in combination with one or more other races.

Appendix. Provides information about data collection and data processing activities and discusses the statistical methodology used in conducting and evaluating the census. It also includes definitions and explanations of specific terms used in this publication and a copy of the 2007 Census of Agriculture report form and Instruction Sheet.

RESPONDENT CONFIDENTIALITY

With the exception of the Forest County Potawatomi, the Mississippi Bands of Choctaw, and the St. Croix reservations, no data are published that would disclose information about the operations of an individual farm or ranch. Data from these reservations are made available through signed

waivers from all farm or ranch operators reporting agricultural activity on the reservation. The tabulated data were subjected to an extensive disclosure review prior to publication. Tabulated items that identify data reported by a respondent or allow a respondent's data to be accurately estimated or derived, were suppressed and coded with a 'D'. However, the number of farms reporting an item is not considered confidential information and is provided even though other information is withheld.

SPECIAL EFFORTS DIRECTED AT AMERICAN INDIANS AND ALASKA NATIVES

NASS implemented several activities to improve coverage of American Indian and Alaska Native farm operators. These activities included, but were not limited to:

- Obtaining mail lists from organizations likely to contain names and addresses of American Indian and Alaska Native farm and ranch operators; and
- Conducting pre-census promotion activities that targeted American Indian and Alaska Native farm and ranch operators

In 2002 an initial effort was made to collect data from individual operators on American Indian reservations in three States, Montana, North Dakota, and South Dakota. In 2007 this effort was expanded to attempt to collect data from operators on reservations in all States.

DATA PRODUCTS AND CUSTOM TABULATIONS

Results from the 2007 Census of Agriculture American Indian Reservation publication and related products are available on the Internet at www.usda.gov/nass and in printed reports. Printed reports can be ordered by calling 1-800-727-9540.

Custom-designed tabulations may be developed when data are not published elsewhere. These tabulations are developed to individual user specifications on a cost-reimbursable basis and shared with the public. The census Volume 1 on DVD is an alternative data source that should be investigated before requesting a custom tabulation.

All special studies and custom tabulations are subject to a thorough disclosure review prior to release to prevent the disclosure of any individual respondent data. Requests for custom tabulations can be submitted via the internet from the NASS home page, by mail, or by e-mail to:

DataLab
National Agricultural Statistics Service
Room 6436A, Stop 2054
1400 Independence Avenue, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20250 – 2054

Or

DataLab@nass.usda.gov

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

The following abbreviations and symbols are used throughout the tables:

- Represents zero.

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual farms.

“The American Indian is of the soil, whether it be the region of forests, plains, pueblos, or mesas. He fits into the landscape, for the land that fashioned the continent also fashioned the man for his surroundings. He once grew as naturally as the wild sunflowers; he belongs just as the buffalo belonged...”

- - Luther Standing Bear, Oglala Sioux Chief, 1905-1939

American Indian Reservations Listed Alphabetically with Associated State(s)

Ak-Chin	AZ	Mississippi Bands	
Bad River	WI	of Choctaw	MS
Blackfeet	MT	Navajo Nation	AZ, NM, UT
Bois Forte	MN	Nez Perce	ID
Burns Paiute	OR	Northern Cheyenne	MT
Cheyenne River Sioux	SD	Omaha	IA, NE
Cocopah	AZ	Oneida Indian Nation	NY
Coeur d'Alene	ID	Oneida Tribe of Wisconsin	WI
Colorado River	AZ	Pine Ridge	SD
Colville	WA	Prairie Island Community	MN
Crow	MT	Red Cliff	WI
Crow Creek Sioux	SD	Red Lake Band	MN
Flandreau Santee Sioux	SD	Rocky Boy's	MT
Flathead	MT	Rosebud	SD
Fond du Lac	MN	Sac and Fox	IA, KS, NE
Forest County Potawatomi	WI	Salt River Pima-Maricopa	AZ
Fort Belknap	MT	San Carlos Apache	AZ
Fort Berthold	ND	Santee Sioux	NE
Fort Hall	ID	Shakopee Mdewakanton	MN
Fort McDowell	AZ	Sokaogon Chippewa	
Fort Mojave	AZ	Community	WI
Fort Peck	MT	Spirit Lake	ND
Fort Yuma-Quechan	AZ	Spokane	WA
Gila River	AZ	St. Croix	WI
Havasupai	AZ	Standing Rock	ND, SD
Ho-Chunk	WI	Stockbridge-Munsee	WI
Hopi	AZ	Tulalip	WA
Hualapai	AZ	Turtle Mountain/Trenton	
Kaibab Paiute	AZ	Indian Service Area	ND
Lac Courte Oreilles Ojibwa	WI	Umatilla	OR
Lac du Flambeau	WI	Upper Sioux	MN
Lake Traverse	ND, SD	Warm Springs	OR
Leech Lake	MN	White Earth	MN
Lower Brule	SD	Winnebago	NE
Lower Sioux	MN	Yakama	WA
Lummi	WA	Yankton	SD
Menominee	WI	Yavapai-Apache	AZ
Mille Lacs	MN	Yavapai-Prescott	AZ

American Indian Reservations Listed by State

Arizona

Ak-Chin
Cocopah
Colorado River
Fort McDowell
Fort Mojave
Fort Yuma-Quechan
Gila River
Havasupai
Hopi
Hualapai
Kaibab Paiute
Navajo Nation
Salt River Pima-Maricopa
San Carlos-Apache
Yavapai-Apache
Yavapai-Prescott

Idaho

Coeur d'Alene
Fort Hall
Nez Perce

Iowa

Omaha
Sac and Fox

Kansas

Sac and Fox

Minnesota

Bois Forte
Fond du Lac

Leech Lake
Lower Sioux
Mille Lacs
Prairie Island Community
Red Lake Band
Shakopee Mdewakanton
Upper Sioux
White Earth

Mississippi

Mississippi Bands of Choctaw

Montana

Blackfeet
Crow
Flathead
Fort Belknap
Fort Peck
Northern Cheyenne
Rocky Boy's

Nebraska

Omaha
Santee Sioux
Sac and Fox
Winnebago

New Mexico

Navajo Nation

New York

Oneida Indian Nation

American Indian Reservations Listed by State

North Dakota

Fort Berthold
Lake Traverse
Spirit Lake
Standing Rock
Turtle Mountain/Trenton Indian Service Area

Oregon

Burns Paiute
Umatilla
Warm Springs

South Dakota

Cheyenne River Sioux
Crow Creek Sioux
Flandreau Santee Sioux
Lake Traverse
Lower Brule
Pine Ridge
Rosebud
Standing Rock
Yankton

Utah

Navajo Nation

Washington

Colville
Lummi
Spokane
Tulalip
Yakama

Wisconsin

Bad River
Forest County Potawatomi
Ho-Chunk
Lac Courte Oreilles Ojibwa
Lac du Flambeau
Menominee
Oneida Tribe of Wisconsin
Red Cliff
Sokaogon Chippewa Community
St. Croix
Stockbridge-Munsee

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2007

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Ak-Chin		Bad River		Blackfeet	
	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms..... number	6	5	6	1	584	377
Land in farms..... acres	(D)	(D)	8,445	(D)	1,879,735	1,036,990
Average size of farms..... acres	(D)	(D)	1,408	(D)	3,219	2,751
Reservation acres on farms..... acres	(D)	(D)	1,086	(D)	1,482,496	966,784
Farms by percent of land on reservation:						
Less than 25 percent.....	-	-	4	1	61	20
25 to 49.9 percent.....	-	-	1	-	34	11
50 to 74.9 percent.....	-	-	1	-	22	7
75 to 99.9 percent.....	-	-	-	-	33	17
100 percent.....	6	5	-	-	427	322
Farms by percent of cropland harvested on reservation:						
Less than 25 percent.....	-	-	-	-	6	-
25 to 49.9 percent.....	-	-	1	-	16	3
50 to 74.9 percent.....	-	-	3	-	7	3
75 to 99.9 percent.....	-	-	1	-	11	2
100 percent.....	2	2	-	-	185	107
Farms by percent of livestock on reservation:						
Less than 25 percent.....	-	-	1	1	43	5
25 to 49.9 percent.....	-	-	-	-	11	-
50 to 74.9 percent.....	-	-	-	-	4	-
75 to 99.9 percent.....	-	-	1	-	4	1
100 percent.....	5	4	-	-	407	332
Farms by size:						
1 to 9 acres.....	2	1	-	-	52	48
10 to 49 acres.....	-	-	-	-	31	25
50 to 179 acres.....	2	2	2	-	60	46
180 to 499 acres.....	-	-	1	-	88	66
500 to 999 acres.....	-	-	1	-	86	64
1,000 acres or more.....	2	2	2	1	267	128
Total cropland..... farms	2	2	6	1	340	171
acres	(D)	(D)	1,705	(D)	575,256	142,140
Harvested cropland..... farms	2	2	5	-	273	120
acres	(D)	(D)	1,271	-	297,149	59,022
Irrigated land..... farms	4	4	-	-	163	76
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	50,082	20,152
TENURE						
Full owners..... farms	3	3	3	1	258	195
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	644,884	537,087
Part owners..... farms	-	-	3	-	277	155
acres	-	-	(D)	-	1,171,535	478,291
Tenants..... farms	3	2	-	-	49	27
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	63,316	21,612

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Ak-Chin		Bad River		Blackfeet	
	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text).....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	1,180	(D)	67,476	19,539
Average per farm dollars	(D)	(D)	196,642	(D)	115,542	51,827
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	27,168	3,771
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....\$1,000	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	40,309	15,768
FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS						
Less than \$1,000 (see text).....	1	1	2	-	161	129
\$1,000 to \$2,499	2	1	-	-	16	14
\$2,500 to \$4,999	1	1	-	-	26	20
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1	1	-	-	39	34
\$10,000 to \$24,999	-	-	-	-	49	37
\$25,000 to \$49,999	-	-	1	-	58	45
\$50,000 to \$99,999	-	-	1	-	76	42
\$100,000 or more	1	1	2	1	159	56
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES						
Total farm production expenses\$1,000	(D)	(D)	721	(D)	76,260	24,119
Selected farm production expenses:						
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	7,477	1,086
Chemicals purchased.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	5,459	713
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text).....\$1,000	-	-	55	(D)	5,199	2,367
Feed purchased.....\$1,000	25	(D)	(D)	-	10,924	4,239
Gasoline, fuels, and oils.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	106	(D)	6,508	2,601
Hired farm labor.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	3,694	1,204
Interest expense.....\$1,000	-	-	148	(D)	5,366	1,402
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS						
Farms with -						
Internet access	3	3	2	1	339	204
High-speed internet access	2	2	2	1	201	116
Farms by type of organization:						
Family or individual.....	4	3	4	-	484	350
Partnership	-	-	-	-	43	16
Corporation.....	-	-	1	-	49	3
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.....	2	2	1	1	8	8
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY						
Cattle and calves inventory farms	5	4	3	-	348	235
number	700	(D)	521	-	69,981	36,604
Beef cows farms	5	4	2	-	338	226
number	443	(D)	(D)	-	50,374	28,237
Milk cows farms	-	-	1	-	8	3
number	-	-	(D)	-	781	3
Cattle and calves sold farms	4	3	3	-	338	219
number	(D)	17	215	-	50,646	28,596

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Ak-Chin		Bad River		Blackfeet	
	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY - Con.						
Hogs and pigs inventoryfarms	-	-	-	-	10	4
.....number	-	-	-	-	28,540	5
Hogs and pigs soldfarms	-	-	-	-	20	12
.....number	-	-	-	-	57,822	24
Sheep and lambs inventoryfarms	1	1	-	-	6	-
.....number	(D)	(D)	-	-	587	-
Sheep and lambs soldfarms	-	-	-	-	4	-
.....number	-	-	-	-	662	-
Horses and ponies inventoryfarms	4	3	3	-	398	308
.....number	59	(D)	4	-	6,452	5,537
Horses and ponies soldfarms	1	1	-	-	70	48
.....number	(D)	(D)	-	-	749	600
Goats, all inventoryfarms	-	-	-	-	15	14
.....number	-	-	-	-	32	(D)
Goats soldfarms	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bison inventoryfarms	-	-	-	-	4	4
.....number	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Bison soldfarms	-	-	-	-	2	2
.....number	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Layers inventoryfarms	1	-	-	-	19	10
.....number	(D)	-	-	-	36,575	172
Broilers and other meat-type chickens soldfarms	-	-	-	-	5	-
.....number	-	-	-	-	9,100	-
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED						
Barley for grainfarms	1	1	-	-	114	27
.....acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	103,347	9,802
.....bushels	(D)	(D)	-	-	2,799,175	364,209
Corn for grainfarms	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchopfarms	1	1	1	-	-	-
.....acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
.....tons	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Cotton, allfarms	1	1	-	-	-	-
.....acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
.....bales	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Oats for grainfarms	-	-	1	-	5	1
.....acres	-	-	(D)	-	368	(D)
.....bushels	-	-	(D)	-	18,617	(D)
Soybeans for beansfarms	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, allfarms	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, allfarms	1	1	-	-	128	32
.....acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	133,522	27,453
.....bushels	(D)	(D)	-	-	2,722,823	476,682
Winter wheat for grainfarms	-	-	-	-	63	12
.....acres	-	-	-	-	43,588	(D)
.....bushels	-	-	-	-	1,220,859	(D)
Durum wheat for grainfarms	1	1	-	-	10	1
.....acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	2,938	(D)
.....bushels	(D)	(D)	-	-	61,573	(D)
Other Spring wheat for grainfarms	-	-	-	-	101	24
.....acres	-	-	-	-	86,996	16,545
.....bushels	-	-	-	-	1,440,391	297,642
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)farms	2	2	5	-	213	104
.....acres	(D)	(D)	1,171	-	55,413	21,834
.....tons, dry	(D)	(D)	1,505	-	84,149	31,458

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Bois Forte		Burns Paiute		Cheyenne River Sioux	
	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farmsnumber	1	1	8	1	523	235
Land in farms.....acres	(D)	(D)	31,357	(D)	2,344,685	1,188,867
Average size of farms.....acres	(D)	(D)	3,920	(D)	4,483	5,059
Reservation acres on farmsacres	(D)	(D)	7,101	(D)	1,903,631	1,038,044
Farms by percent of land on reservation:						
Less than 25 percent.....	-	-	4	1	27	8
25 to 49.9 percent.....	-	-	4	-	31	17
50 to 74.9 percent.....	-	-	-	-	32	8
75 to 99.9 percent.....	-	-	-	-	78	40
100 percent.....	1	1	-	-	355	162
Farms by percent of cropland harvested on reservation:						
Less than 25 percent.....	-	-	2	-	4	1
25 to 49.9 percent.....	-	-	1	1	8	2
50 to 74.9 percent.....	-	-	-	-	5	-
75 to 99.9 percent.....	-	-	-	-	11	1
100 percent.....	1	1	-	-	257	102
Farms by percent of livestock on reservation:						
Less than 25 percent.....	-	-	4	-	35	5
25 to 49.9 percent.....	-	-	-	-	6	4
50 to 74.9 percent.....	-	-	-	-	3	1
75 to 99.9 percent.....	-	-	-	-	7	5
100 percent.....	-	-	1	-	368	204
Farms by size:						
1 to 9 acres.....	-	-	-	-	7	6
10 to 49 acres.....	-	-	-	-	19	7
50 to 179 acres.....	-	-	-	-	38	19
180 to 499 acres.....	-	-	-	-	50	25
500 to 999 acres.....	-	-	3	-	56	17
1,000 acres or more.....	1	1	5	1	353	161
Total cropland.....farms	1	1	7	1	385	146
Harvested cropland.....acres	(D)	(D)	6,972	(D)	477,065	123,419
Irrigated land.....farms	1	1	6	1	352	132
.....acres	(D)	(D)	4,011	(D)	331,491	67,027
.....farms	-	-	7	1	1	-
.....acres	-	-	5,361	(D)	(D)	-
TENURE						
Full owners.....farms	1	1	2	1	174	73
.....acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	415,389	186,979
Part owners.....farms	-	-	6	-	279	121
.....acres	-	-	(D)	-	1,616,808	772,568
Tenants.....farms	-	-	-	-	70	41
.....acres	-	-	-	-	312,488	229,320

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Bois Forte		Burns Paiute		Cheyenne River Sioux	
	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text)\$1,000	(D)	(D)	1,539	(D)	89,975	24,051
Average per farm dollars	(D)	(D)	192,385	(D)	172,036	102,347
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops\$1,000	(D)	(D)	70	(D)	40,082	3,323
Livestock, poultry, and their products\$1,000	-	-	1,469	-	49,893	20,728
FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS						
Less than \$1,000 (see text)	-	-	-	-	66	41
\$1,000 to \$2,499	-	-	-	-	17	7
\$2,500 to \$4,999	-	-	-	-	10	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999	-	-	-	-	27	11
\$10,000 to \$24,999	-	-	-	-	39	16
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1	1	3	1	51	23
\$50,000 to \$99,999	-	-	2	-	81	41
\$100,000 or more	-	-	3	-	232	89
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES						
Total farm production expenses\$1,000	(D)	(D)	1,514	(D)	76,243	23,616
Selected farm production expenses:						
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased\$1,000	-	-	10	(D)	6,926	445
Chemicals purchased\$1,000	-	-	(D)	(D)	4,455	463
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)\$1,000	-	-	258	-	7,525	2,648
Feed purchased\$1,000	-	-	216	-	6,931	3,036
Gasoline, fuels, and oils\$1,000	(D)	(D)	109	(D)	6,395	2,135
Hired farm labor\$1,000	-	-	218	(D)	2,484	518
Interest expense\$1,000	-	-	206	-	5,510	1,551
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS						
Farms with -						
Internet access	1	1	6	-	351	153
High-speed internet access	1	1	3	-	177	74
Farms by type of organization:						
Family or individual	-	-	6	-	440	202
Partnership	-	-	-	-	53	19
Corporation	-	-	1	-	17	5
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.....	1	1	1	1	13	9
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY						
Cattle and calves inventory.....farms	-	-	7	-	364	173
number	-	-	3,245	-	102,965	42,341
Beef cowsfarms	-	-	7	-	354	168
number	-	-	1,893	-	71,247	31,181
Milk cowsfarms	-	-	-	-	6	4
number	-	-	-	-	17	(D)
Cattle and calves soldfarms	-	-	7	-	361	168
number	-	-	2,090	-	73,765	32,968

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Bois Forte		Burns Paiute		Cheyenne River Sioux	
	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY - Con.						
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	-	-	-	-	12	5
..... number	-	-	-	-	903	207
Hogs and pigs sold farms	-	-	-	-	14	6
..... number	-	-	-	-	2,900	420
Sheep and lambs inventory farms	-	-	1	-	25	6
..... number	-	-	(D)	-	4,759	833
Sheep and lambs sold farms	-	-	1	-	26	6
..... number	-	-	(D)	-	4,611	838
Horses and ponies inventory farms	-	-	6	-	296	168
..... number	-	-	80	-	5,346	4,063
Horses and ponies sold farms	-	-	3	-	73	48
..... number	-	-	10	-	833	657
Goats, all inventory farms	-	-	-	-	8	7
..... number	-	-	-	-	59	(D)
Goats sold farms	-	-	-	-	2	1
..... number	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Bison inventory farms	-	-	-	-	6	4
..... number	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Bison sold farms	-	-	-	-	5	3
..... number	-	-	-	-	313	(D)
Layers inventory farms	-	-	-	-	16	8
..... number	-	-	-	-	491	211
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... number	-	-	-	-	-	-
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED						
Barley for grain farms	-	-	-	-	6	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	782	-
..... bushels	-	-	-	-	30,171	-
Corn for grain farms	-	-	-	-	47	9
..... acres	-	-	-	-	28,229	2,362
..... bushels	-	-	-	-	1,935,340	81,825
Corn for silage or greenchop farms	-	-	-	-	23	2
..... acres	-	-	-	-	3,403	(D)
..... tons	-	-	-	-	22,963	(D)
Cotton, all farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... bales	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain farms	-	-	-	-	37	7
..... acres	-	-	-	-	4,814	506
..... bushels	-	-	-	-	317,063	29,225
Soybeans for beans farms	-	-	-	-	4	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	2,750	-
..... bushels	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Sunflower seed, all farms	-	-	-	-	31	6
..... acres	-	-	-	-	19,091	2,320
..... pounds	-	-	-	-	26,233,158	2,843,000
Wheat for grain, all farms	-	-	-	-	119	18
..... acres	-	-	-	-	124,193	12,777
..... bushels	-	-	-	-	4,328,466	372,152
Winter wheat for grain farms	-	-	-	-	89	16
..... acres	-	-	-	-	90,487	8,742
..... bushels	-	-	-	-	3,142,227	258,902
Durum wheat for grain farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Spring wheat for grain farms	-	-	-	-	70	11
..... acres	-	-	-	-	33,706	4,035
..... bushels	-	-	-	-	1,186,239	113,250
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) farms	-	-	6	1	319	127
..... acres	-	-	4,011	(D)	139,496	47,820
..... tons, dry	-	-	5,980	(D)	175,819	55,021

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Cocopah		Coeur d'Alene		Colorado River	
	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms..... number	3	-	206	16	59	34
Land in farms.....acres	11,292	-	189,419	(D)	232,733	176,561
Average size of farms.....acres	3,764	-	920	(D)	3,945	5,193
Reservation acres on farms.....acres	(D)	-	88,822	1,155	216,006	174,742
Farms by percent of land on reservation:						
Less than 25 percent.....	2	-	34	3	-	-
25 to 49.9 percent.....	-	-	29	3	2	-
50 to 74.9 percent.....	1	-	21	2	3	-
75 to 99.9 percent.....	-	-	44	-	7	7
100 percent.....	-	-	78	8	47	27
Farms by percent of cropland harvested on reservation:						
Less than 25 percent.....	2	-	10	-	-	-
25 to 49.9 percent.....	-	-	14	-	2	-
50 to 74.9 percent.....	1	-	7	-	1	-
75 to 99.9 percent.....	-	-	14	-	4	2
100 percent.....	-	-	88	4	40	21
Farms by percent of livestock on reservation:						
Less than 25 percent.....	-	-	7	-	3	3
25 to 49.9 percent.....	-	-	2	-	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent.....	-	-	3	-	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 percent.....	-	-	98	13	19	17
Farms by size:						
1 to 9 acres.....	-	-	3	-	10	9
10 to 49 acres.....	-	-	55	12	8	7
50 to 179 acres.....	-	-	59	2	12	8
180 to 499 acres.....	-	-	22	-	3	-
500 to 999 acres.....	-	-	27	1	4	2
1,000 acres or more.....	3	-	40	1	22	8
Total cropland.....farms	3	-	164	4	49	24
.....acres	10,984	-	124,692	709	83,215	30,235
Harvested cropland.....farms	3	-	140	4	47	23
.....acres	10,984	-	110,852	709	71,335	27,633
Irrigated land.....farms	3	-	5	-	47	23
.....acres	10,984	-	27	-	69,735	26,033
TENURE						
Full owners.....farms	-	-	126	9	14	13
.....acres	-	-	61,189	(D)	(D)	(D)
Part owners.....farms	2	-	65	1	12	10
.....acres	(D)	-	110,549	(D)	9,986	(D)
Tenants.....farms	1	-	15	6	33	11
.....acres	(D)	-	17,681	90	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Cocopah		Coeur d'Alene		Colorado River	
	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text).....\$1,000	(D)	-	32,277	221	74,254	24,551
Average per farm dollars	(D)	-	156,686	13,794	1,258,538	722,084
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops.....\$1,000	(D)	-	31,427	(D)	74,140	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....\$1,000	-	-	850	(D)	114	(D)
FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS						
Less than \$1,000 (see text).....	-	-	59	8	9	9
\$1,000 to \$2,499	-	-	14	5	1	-
\$2,500 to \$4,999	-	-	27	-	-	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999	-	-	28	-	-	-
\$10,000 to \$24,999	-	-	15	2	8	7
\$25,000 to \$49,999	-	-	8	-	3	1
\$50,000 to \$99,999	-	-	11	-	11	9
\$100,000 or more	3	-	44	1	27	8
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES						
Total farm production expenses\$1,000	28,933	-	23,788	350	58,728	18,215
Selected farm production expenses:						
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased\$1,000	3,039	-	6,851	25	8,137	2,068
Chemicals purchased\$1,000	(D)	-	3,174	28	5,914	1,469
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text).....\$1,000	(D)	-	105	36	6	(D)
Feed purchased\$1,000	-	-	315	63	116	(D)
Gasoline, fuels, and oils\$1,000	1,687	-	2,056	21	6,571	2,076
Hired farm labor.....\$1,000	4,113	-	1,576	(D)	7,311	1,820
Interest expense\$1,000	286	-	2,173	(D)	877	115
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS						
Farms with -						
Internet access	3	-	150	14	26	12
High-speed internet access	2	-	78	3	14	6
Farms by type of organization:						
Family or individual.....	1	-	161	15	38	26
Partnership	-	-	21	-	17	6
Corporation.....	2	-	19	-	2	-
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.....	-	-	5	1	2	2
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY						
Cattle and calves inventory farms	-	-	92	10	20	18
number	-	-	2,876	76	1,431	(D)
Beef cows farms	-	-	80	3	15	13
number	-	-	1,682	15	837	(D)
Milk cows farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves sold farms	-	-	71	3	6	5
number	-	-	1,467	9	301	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Cocopah		Coeur d'Alene		Colorado River	
	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY - Con.						
Hogs and pigs inventoryfarms	-	-	6	-	10	10
.....number	-	-	16	-	52	52
Hogs and pigs soldfarms	-	-	7	-	5	5
.....number	-	-	43	-	5	5
Sheep and lambs inventoryfarms	-	-	3	-	2	2
.....number	-	-	64	-	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs soldfarms	-	-	2	-	-	-
.....number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Horses and ponies inventoryfarms	-	-	74	10	15	13
.....number	-	-	281	23	135	(D)
Horses and ponies soldfarms	-	-	11	2	2	2
.....number	-	-	19	(D)	(D)	(D)
Goats, all inventoryfarms	-	-	10	-	7	6
.....number	-	-	92	-	61	(D)
Goats sold.....farms	-	-	1	-	5	5
.....number	-	-	(D)	-	45	45
Bison inventoryfarms	-	-	5	-	-	-
.....number	-	-	119	-	-	-
Bison soldfarms	-	-	2	-	-	-
.....number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Layers inventoryfarms	-	-	13	4	8	6
.....number	-	-	180	48	159	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens soldfarms	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....number	-	-	-	-	-	-
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED						
Barley for grainfarms	-	-	29	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	5,144	-	-	-
.....bushels	-	-	284,179	-	-	-
Corn for grainfarms	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchopfarms	-	-	-	-	1	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
.....tons	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Cotton, all.....farms	2	-	-	-	13	6
.....acres	(D)	-	-	-	9,269	1,636
.....bales	(D)	-	-	-	28,734	4,702
Oats for grainfarms	-	-	21	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	1,680	-	-	-
.....bushels	-	-	73,038	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, allfarms	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all.....farms	3	-	60	1	10	3
.....acres	3,224	-	58,147	(D)	5,489	(D)
.....bushels	332,016	-	3,509,827	(D)	591,132	(D)
Winter wheat for grain.....farms	-	-	60	1	-	-
.....acres	-	-	47,401	(D)	-	-
.....bushels	-	-	3,047,281	(D)	-	-
Durum wheat for grainfarms	3	-	-	-	10	3
.....acres	3,224	-	-	-	5,489	(D)
.....bushels	332,016	-	-	-	591,132	(D)
Other Spring wheat for grain.....farms	-	-	25	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	10,746	-	-	-
.....bushels	-	-	462,546	-	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)farms	2	-	83	2	43	20
.....acres	(D)	-	7,782	(D)	48,988	20,911
.....tons, dry	(D)	-	12,453	(D)	374,058	160,512

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Colville		Crow		Crow Creek Sioux	
	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farmsnumber	227	87	492	236	71	15
Land in farms..... acres	1,344,170	(D)	2,404,990	818,845	391,199	77,509
Average size of farms..... acres	5,922	(D)	4,888	3,470	5,510	5,167
Reservation acres on farms acres	1,246,038	(D)	1,736,732	771,631	190,636	(D)
Farms by percent of land on reservation:						
Less than 25 percent.....	23	3	43	12	22	3
25 to 49.9 percent.....	19	2	16	-	11	-
50 to 74.9 percent.....	26	7	37	3	4	-
75 to 99.9 percent.....	38	15	32	7	4	-
100 percent.....	121	60	361	214	30	12
Farms by percent of cropland harvested on reservation:						
Less than 25 percent.....	3	-	5	-	8	-
25 to 49.9 percent.....	8	-	8	1	9	-
50 to 74.9 percent.....	4	-	13	-	2	-
75 to 99.9 percent.....	14	1	5	-	3	-
100 percent.....	67	19	207	96	11	5
Farms by percent of livestock on reservation:						
Less than 25 percent.....	15	3	35	4	19	2
25 to 49.9 percent.....	5	5	7	-	2	-
50 to 74.9 percent.....	1	1	7	-	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent.....	5	-	6	1	2	1
100 percent.....	143	74	355	208	29	6
Farms by size:						
1 to 9 acres.....	17	11	27	23	5	1
10 to 49 acres.....	43	18	53	28	3	3
50 to 179 acres.....	66	29	82	47	8	4
180 to 499 acres.....	34	9	70	45	4	2
500 to 999 acres.....	28	8	57	25	8	2
1,000 acres or more.....	39	12	203	68	43	3
Total cropland..... farms	135	42	296	105	57	10
Harvested cropland..... acres	46,501	12,732	279,063	32,676	96,512	1,252
Irrigated land..... farms	109	23	272	99	51	8
..... acres	25,313	6,278	173,368	24,685	83,619	1,066
..... farms	79	15	159	48	8	-
..... acres	9,776	1,423	54,069	5,007	12,122	-
TENURE						
Full owners..... farms	147	61	227	137	23	9
..... acres	(D)	(D)	994,052	541,114	75,906	(D)
Part owners..... farms	71	22	200	63	42	5
..... acres	(D)	39,290	1,261,608	252,838	291,160	(D)
Tenants..... farms	9	4	65	36	6	1
..... acres	3,983	(D)	149,330	24,893	24,133	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Colville		Crow		Crow Creek Sioux	
	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text)\$1,000	47,185	2,292	91,356	8,119	38,949	177
Average per farm dollars	207,862	26,339	185,682	34,403	548,583	11,772
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops\$1,000	41,118	999	32,239	2,377	18,343	57
Livestock, poultry, and their products\$1,000	6,067	1,293	59,117	5,742	20,606	120
FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS						
Less than \$1,000 (see text)	58	34	129	89	15	7
\$1,000 to \$2,499	38	13	25	16	3	3
\$2,500 to \$4,999	18	6	35	19	1	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999	20	15	35	20	1	1
\$10,000 to \$24,999	23	4	57	34	1	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999	22	4	31	17	6	4
\$50,000 to \$99,999	13	5	44	17	8	-
\$100,000 or more	35	6	136	24	36	-
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES						
Total farm production expenses\$1,000	35,898	3,645	81,129	5,809	30,816	258
Selected farm production expenses:						
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased\$1,000	1,369	288	4,697	192	3,934	-
Chemicals purchased\$1,000	2,197	84	2,425	56	1,526	-
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)\$1,000	251	50	18,190	517	5,275	(D)
Feed purchased\$1,000	1,212	570	7,319	607	3,475	35
Gasoline, fuels, and oils\$1,000	1,646	378	5,538	877	1,773	28
Hired farm labor\$1,000	11,404	515	7,731	176	1,834	-
Interest expense\$1,000	1,608	106	4,139	247	1,800	-
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS						
Farms with -						
Internet access	165	60	271	105	54	7
High-speed internet access	84	29	159	65	30	3
Farms by type of organization:						
Family or individual	183	74	400	220	57	13
Partnership	20	3	40	7	10	-
Corporation	18	6	44	2	2	-
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.....	6	4	8	7	2	2
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY						
Cattle and calves inventory.....farms	112	43	282	107	51	3
number	11,121	2,320	95,383	9,710	40,530	263
Beef cowsfarms	107	42	268	106	50	3
number	6,205	1,655	51,614	8,154	18,444	243
Milk cowsfarms	3	-	5	1	3	-
number	4	-	6	(D)	5	-
Cattle and calves soldfarms	89	31	265	102	49	3
number	6,281	1,688	85,413	8,488	22,611	194

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Colville		Crow		Crow Creek Sioux	
	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY - Con.						
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	8	4	6	4	3	-
number	46	34	98	(D)	19	-
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms	8	4	4	3	1	-
number	51	43	(D)	31	(D)	-
Sheep and lambs inventory farms	14	5	6	-	3	2
number	189	41	312	-	479	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold farms	9	5	6	-	4	2
number	280	34	272	-	225	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory farms	125	65	367	201	42	8
number	2,173	1,646	5,772	2,960	706	95
Horses and ponies sold..... farms	38	18	63	27	9	3
number	308	252	578	148	91	8
Goats, all inventory farms	16	10	6	3	3	1
number	185	98	92	(D)	7	(D)
Goats sold farms	8	4	1	-	1	-
number	82	28	(D)	-	(D)	-
Bison inventory..... farms	-	-	5	2	2	2
number	-	-	2,126	(D)	(D)	(D)
Bison sold..... farms	-	-	5	2	-	-
number	-	-	271	(D)	-	-
Layers inventory..... farms	33	19	21	7	4	2
number	460	228	890	603	138	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold..... farms	1	-	-	-	2	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED						
Barley for grain farms	1	-	42	3	-	-
acres	(D)	-	12,616	(D)	-	-
bushels	(D)	-	748,003	(D)	-	-
Corn for grain farms	-	-	7	-	30	-
acres	-	-	648	-	21,667	-
bushels	-	-	82,136	-	2,888,785	-
Corn for silage or greenchop..... farms	2	-	14	-	22	-
acres	(D)	-	2,837	-	5,881	-
tons	(D)	-	67,645	-	59,907	-
Cotton, all farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bales	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain..... farms	2	2	11	1	3	-
acres	(D)	(D)	502	(D)	308	-
bushels	(D)	(D)	35,970	(D)	17,640	-
Soybeans for beans farms	-	-	-	-	12	-
acres	-	-	-	-	3,717	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	139,569	-
Sunflower seed, all farms	-	-	-	-	6	-
acres	-	-	-	-	3,265	-
pounds	-	-	-	-	5,696,300	-
Wheat for grain, all farms	12	2	89	19	27	-
acres	10,248	(D)	86,701	5,826	23,211	-
bushels	433,244	(D)	2,955,144	176,478	1,066,452	-
Winter wheat for grain farms	11	2	75	15	25	-
acres	9,023	(D)	72,265	5,017	19,172	-
bushels	399,018	(D)	2,484,449	146,610	924,864	-
Durum wheat for grain..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Spring wheat for grain farms	4	1	39	7	15	-
acres	1,225	(D)	14,436	809	4,039	-
bushels	34,226	(D)	470,695	29,868	141,588	-
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) farms	74	19	238	94	48	8
acres	9,583	2,575	62,436	18,355	25,114	1,066
tons, dry	23,924	6,507	186,612	37,844	52,321	1,312

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Flandreau Santee Sioux		Flathead		Fond du Lac	
	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms..... number	3	1	1,061	243	32	1
Land in farms..... acres	(D)	(D)	901,577	592,271	5,903	(D)
Average size of farms..... acres	(D)	(D)	850	2,437	185	(D)
Reservation acres on farms..... acres	(D)	(D)	818,171	573,812	4,092	(D)
Farms by percent of land on reservation:						
Less than 25 percent.....	2	-	42	7	4	-
25 to 49.9 percent.....	-	-	58	11	2	-
50 to 74.9 percent.....	-	-	59	9	6	-
75 to 99.9 percent.....	-	-	175	27	3	-
100 percent.....	1	1	726	189	17	1
Farms by percent of cropland harvested on reservation:						
Less than 25 percent.....	2	-	3	1	1	-
25 to 49.9 percent.....	-	-	7	-	2	-
50 to 74.9 percent.....	-	-	16	-	2	-
75 to 99.9 percent.....	-	-	20	1	2	-
100 percent.....	1	1	570	137	21	-
Farms by percent of livestock on reservation:						
Less than 25 percent.....	-	-	33	3	-	-
25 to 49.9 percent.....	-	-	3	-	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent.....	-	-	3	2	2	-
75 to 99.9 percent.....	-	-	8	1	3	-
100 percent.....	1	1	720	187	21	1
Farms by size:						
1 to 9 acres.....	-	-	94	5	-	-
10 to 49 acres.....	-	-	345	54	8	-
50 to 179 acres.....	-	-	287	66	16	1
180 to 499 acres.....	-	-	155	52	6	-
500 to 999 acres.....	1	-	77	19	1	-
1,000 acres or more.....	2	1	103	47	1	-
Total cropland..... farms	3	1	752	170	32	1
..... acres	5,568	(D)	110,862	25,140	3,188	(D)
Harvested cropland..... farms	3	1	659	147	28	-
..... acres	(D)	(D)	70,032	16,528	2,840	-
Irrigated land..... farms	-	-	734	148	2	-
..... acres	-	-	94,663	18,186	(D)	-
TENURE						
Full owners..... farms	1	1	694	108	25	1
..... acres	(D)	(D)	335,852	222,067	3,109	(D)
Part owners..... farms	2	-	292	102	7	-
..... acres	(D)	-	320,319	134,568	2,794	-
Tenants..... farms	-	-	75	33	-	-
..... acres	-	-	245,406	235,636	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Flandreau Santee Sioux		Flathead		Fond du Lac	
	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text).....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	51,156	8,204	578	(D)
Average per farm dollars	(D)	(D)	48,215	33,763	18,045	(D)
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	18,964	1,285	312	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	32,192	6,920	266	(D)
FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS						
Less than \$1,000 (see text).....	-	-	261	58	13	-
\$1,000 to \$2,499	-	-	71	15	2	-
\$2,500 to \$4,999	-	-	97	17	7	1
\$5,000 to \$9,999	-	-	127	29	3	-
\$10,000 to \$24,999	-	-	171	35	2	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999	-	-	120	36	2	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999	1	1	111	28	-	-
\$100,000 or more	2	-	103	25	3	-
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES						
Total farm production expenses\$1,000	(D)	(D)	46,534	8,109	821	(D)
Selected farm production expenses:						
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased\$1,000	(D)	-	3,002	317	18	-
Chemicals purchased\$1,000	108	(D)	1,100	106	2	-
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text).....\$1,000	(D)	-	4,700	892	(D)	(D)
Feed purchased\$1,000	(D)	(D)	5,031	942	106	(D)
Gasoline, fuels, and oils\$1,000	(D)	(D)	3,927	967	56	(D)
Hired farm labor.....\$1,000	(D)	-	4,392	202	86	-
Interest expense\$1,000	(D)	(D)	4,535	888	114	-
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS						
Farms with -						
Internet access	2	1	701	163	26	1
High-speed internet access	2	1	515	114	9	-
Farms by type of organization:						
Family or individual.....	2	-	946	223	30	1
Partnership	-	-	53	5	-	-
Corporation.....	-	-	41	3	2	-
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.....	1	1	21	12	-	-
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY						
Cattle and calves inventory farms	1	-	522	154	11	-
number	(D)	-	51,295	14,542	290	-
Beef cows farms	1	-	458	145	10	-
number	(D)	-	35,063	11,136	209	-
Milk cows farms	-	-	17	5	1	-
number	-	-	1,041	11	(D)	-
Cattle and calves sold farms	1	-	478	133	12	-
number	(D)	-	38,096	10,465	251	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Flandreau Santee Sioux		Flathead		Fond du Lac	
	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY - Con.						
Hogs and pigs inventoryfarms	-	-	18	4	2	1
.....number	-	-	74	29	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs soldfarms	-	-	24	6	2	1
.....number	-	-	162	37	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventoryfarms	-	-	43	2	1	-
.....number	-	-	1,281	(D)	(D)	-
Sheep and lambs soldfarms	-	-	25	-	1	-
.....number	-	-	1,157	-	(D)	-
Horses and ponies inventoryfarms	-	-	574	154	13	-
.....number	-	-	4,763	1,355	251	-
Horses and ponies soldfarms	-	-	127	33	2	-
.....number	-	-	434	100	(D)	-
Goats, all inventoryfarms	-	-	37	8	2	-
.....number	-	-	373	28	(D)	-
Goats sold.....farms	-	-	7	2	-	-
.....number	-	-	74	(D)	-	-
Bison inventoryfarms	1	1	7	2	-	-
.....number	(D)	(D)	617	(D)	-	-
Bison soldfarms	1	1	6	2	-	-
.....number	(D)	(D)	181	(D)	-	-
Layers inventoryfarms	-	-	84	14	10	1
.....number	-	-	3,178	178	185	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens soldfarms	-	-	4	-	-	-
.....number	-	-	178	-	-	-
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED						
Barley for grainfarms	-	-	27	5	-	-
.....acres	-	-	2,239	306	-	-
.....bushels	-	-	143,382	16,888	-	-
Corn for grainfarms	2	-	5	-	-	-
.....acres	(D)	-	680	-	-	-
.....bushels	(D)	-	87,724	-	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchopfarms	-	-	4	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	880	-	-	-
.....tons	-	-	16,480	-	-	-
Cotton, all.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....bales	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grainfarms	-	-	14	3	-	-
.....acres	-	-	743	208	-	-
.....bushels	-	-	55,182	16,682	-	-
Soybeans for beans.....farms	2	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
.....bushels	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, allfarms	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all.....farms	1	-	45	4	-	-
.....acres	(D)	-	9,357	671	-	-
.....bushels	(D)	-	463,280	34,207	-	-
Winter wheat for grain.....farms	-	-	17	1	-	-
.....acres	-	-	1,831	(D)	-	-
.....bushels	-	-	98,713	(D)	-	-
Durum wheat for grainfarms	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Spring wheat for grain.....farms	1	-	35	4	-	-
.....acres	(D)	-	7,526	(D)	-	-
.....bushels	(D)	-	364,567	(D)	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)farms	3	1	516	130	25	-
.....acres	(D)	(D)	53,668	15,265	2,774	-
.....tons, dry	796	(D)	128,126	33,110	2,838	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Forest County Potawatomi		Fort Belknap		Fort Berthold	
	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farmsnumber	1	1	224	175	233	62
Land in farms.....acres	320	320	800,087	499,153	610,484	174,734
Average size of farms.....acres	320	320	3,572	2,852	2,620	2,818
Reservation acres on farmsacres	320	320	581,416	445,220	383,010	158,313
Farms by percent of land on reservation:						
Less than 25 percent.....	-	-	20	8	36	1
25 to 49.9 percent.....	-	-	11	4	23	2
50 to 74.9 percent.....	-	-	12	4	34	6
75 to 99.9 percent.....	-	-	9	3	50	11
100 percent.....	1	1	167	156	90	42
Farms by percent of cropland harvested on reservation:						
Less than 25 percent.....	-	-	-	-	18	-
25 to 49.9 percent.....	-	-	-	-	19	2
50 to 74.9 percent.....	-	-	7	2	18	2
75 to 99.9 percent.....	-	-	5	3	22	-
100 percent.....	1	1	76	68	94	30
Farms by percent of livestock on reservation:						
Less than 25 percent.....	-	-	19	2	17	1
25 to 49.9 percent.....	-	-	5	1	6	-
50 to 74.9 percent.....	-	-	3	-	1	-
75 to 99.9 percent.....	-	-	3	-	2	1
100 percent.....	1	1	147	134	86	51
Farms by size:						
1 to 9 acres.....	-	-	8	4	-	-
10 to 49 acres.....	-	-	3	2	4	4
50 to 179 acres.....	-	-	40	37	28	12
180 to 499 acres.....	1	1	34	29	15	7
500 to 999 acres.....	-	-	34	34	25	7
1,000 acres or more.....	-	-	105	69	161	32
Total cropland.....farms	1	1	134	94	211	46
Harvested cropland.....acres	90	90	166,684	89,756	332,011	34,252
Irrigated land.....farms	1	1	112	75	200	41
.....acres	90	90	67,986	33,318	306,895	26,892
.....farms	-	-	50	26	6	2
.....acres	-	-	22,200	6,081	851	(D)
TENURE						
Full owners.....farms	1	1	119	100	46	22
.....acres	320	320	337,950	(D)	69,070	53,278
Part owners.....farms	-	-	87	60	165	34
.....acres	-	-	379,366	(D)	513,127	115,756
Tenants.....farms	-	-	18	15	22	6
.....acres	-	-	82,771	59,771	28,287	5,700

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Forest County Potawatomi		Fort Belknap		Fort Berthold	
	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text)\$1,000	5	5	18,592	8,268	64,306	5,653
Average per farm dollars	4,950	4,950	82,998	47,245	275,990	91,176
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops\$1,000	5	5	7,368	3,850	54,153	2,599
Livestock, poultry, and their products\$1,000	-	-	11,224	4,418	10,153	3,054
FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS						
Less than \$1,000 (see text)	-	-	67	62	24	14
\$1,000 to \$2,499	-	-	10	10	1	-
\$2,500 to \$4,999	1	1	11	10	4	1
\$5,000 to \$9,999	-	-	13	13	5	5
\$10,000 to \$24,999	-	-	23	21	12	5
\$25,000 to \$49,999	-	-	23	19	18	10
\$50,000 to \$99,999	-	-	30	22	27	12
\$100,000 or more	-	-	47	18	142	15
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES						
Total farm production expenses\$1,000	1	1	16,227	8,273	40,980	4,176
Selected farm production expenses:						
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased\$1,000	-	-	702	385	8,838	308
Chemicals purchased\$1,000	-	-	692	392	5,837	253
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)\$1,000	-	-	950	500	1,365	166
Feed purchased\$1,000	-	-	1,321	554	873	283
Gasoline, fuels, and oils\$1,000	1	1	1,880	1,166	3,454	607
Hired farm labor\$1,000	-	-	819	407	1,001	168
Interest expense\$1,000	-	-	1,332	382	2,439	284
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS						
Farms with -						
Internet access	1	1	121	89	179	39
High-speed internet access	-	-	65	44	139	26
Farms by type of organization:						
Family or individual	-	-	195	160	206	56
Partnership	-	-	21	10	21	4
Corporation	-	-	3	-	2	-
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.....	1	1	5	5	4	2
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY						
Cattle and calves inventory.....farms	-	-	128	89	109	46
number	-	-	23,136	8,355	23,379	7,763
Beef cowsfarms	-	-	125	86	103	43
number	-	-	17,694	7,078	16,266	5,721
Milk cowsfarms	-	-	3	3	-	-
number	-	-	5	5	-	-
Cattle and calves soldfarms	-	-	125	86	99	40
number	-	-	17,196	7,752	14,417	4,591

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Forest County Potawatomi		Fort Belknap		Fort Berthold	
	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY - Con.						
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	-	-	-	-	3	2
..... number	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold farms	-	-	-	-	3	2
..... number	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory farms	-	-	6	2	-	-
..... number	-	-	3,282	(D)	-	-
Sheep and lambs sold farms	-	-	6	2	-	-
..... number	-	-	2,062	(D)	-	-
Horses and ponies inventory farms	-	-	152	122	101	48
..... number	-	-	1,731	1,341	1,399	848
Horses and ponies sold farms	-	-	29	19	26	9
..... number	-	-	242	197	117	53
Goats, all inventory farms	-	-	4	-	3	1
..... number	-	-	40	-	(D)	(D)
Goats sold farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bison inventory farms	-	-	2	2	1	1
..... number	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Bison sold farms	-	-	2	2	-	-
..... number	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Layers inventory farms	-	-	3	3	-	-
..... number	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... number	-	-	-	-	-	-
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED						
Barley for grain farms	-	-	4	2	58	2
..... acres	-	-	524	(D)	19,773	(D)
..... bushels	-	-	30,775	(D)	1,149,872	(D)
Corn for grain farms	-	-	-	-	27	7
..... acres	-	-	-	-	6,102	1,451
..... bushels	-	-	-	-	480,289	107,885
Corn for silage or greenchop farms	-	-	-	-	8	1
..... acres	-	-	-	-	820	(D)
..... tons	-	-	-	-	5,955	(D)
Cotton, all farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... bales	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain farms	-	-	1	-	28	5
..... acres	-	-	(D)	-	3,557	1,120
..... bushels	-	-	(D)	-	168,046	78,700
Soybeans for beans farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all farms	-	-	-	-	15	2
..... acres	-	-	-	-	5,713	(D)
..... pounds	-	-	-	-	8,154,930	(D)
Wheat for grain, all farms	-	-	26	12	142	10
..... acres	-	-	37,427	19,762	144,637	6,465
..... bushels	-	-	1,087,052	572,276	3,972,010	193,950
Winter wheat for grain farms	-	-	14	7	22	2
..... acres	-	-	14,606	4,961	7,181	(D)
..... bushels	-	-	518,847	177,247	338,632	(D)
Durum wheat for grain farms	-	-	-	-	91	2
..... acres	-	-	-	-	75,175	(D)
..... bushels	-	-	-	-	1,963,841	(D)
Other Spring wheat for grain farms	-	-	19	8	108	8
..... acres	-	-	22,821	14,801	62,281	4,018
..... bushels	-	-	568,205	395,029	1,669,537	118,637
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) farms	1	1	100	67	116	37
..... acres	90	90	30,020	13,391	35,914	13,524
..... tons, dry	90	90	51,294	16,298	50,810	18,495

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Fort Hall		Fort McDowell		Fort Mojave	
	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms..... number	229	54	18	17	5	3
Land in farms..... acres	508,927	(D)	24,980	(D)	26,594	(D)
Average size of farms..... acres	2,222	(D)	1,388	(D)	5,319	(D)
Reservation acres on farms..... acres	402,292	(D)	24,685	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by percent of land on reservation:						
Less than 25 percent.....	30	-	1	-	2	1
25 to 49.9 percent.....	17	2	-	-	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent.....	22	1	-	-	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent.....	59	19	-	-	-	-
100 percent.....	101	32	17	17	3	2
Farms by percent of cropland harvested on reservation:						
Less than 25 percent.....	9	-	-	-	2	1
25 to 49.9 percent.....	14	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent.....	10	2	-	-	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent.....	5	-	-	-	-	-
100 percent.....	76	21	1	1	1	1
Farms by percent of livestock on reservation:						
Less than 25 percent.....	11	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 49.9 percent.....	3	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent.....	5	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent.....	4	-	-	-	-	-
100 percent.....	144	52	16	15	2	1
Farms by size:						
1 to 9 acres.....	45	9	11	11	1	-
10 to 49 acres.....	84	16	2	2	-	-
50 to 179 acres.....	25	16	1	1	1	-
180 to 499 acres.....	14	6	1	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres.....	14	4	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more.....	47	3	3	3	3	3
Total cropland..... farms	163	30	1	1	4	3
..... acres	159,505	9,206	(D)	(D)	18,719	(D)
Harvested cropland..... farms	129	23	1	1	3	2
..... acres	116,962	2,534	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated land..... farms	183	26	2	2	3	2
..... acres	111,229	2,261	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
TENURE						
Full owners..... farms	126	26	16	15	2	1
..... acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Part owners..... farms	78	16	1	1	-	-
..... acres	132,073	4,919	(D)	(D)	-	-
Tenants..... farms	25	12	1	1	3	2
..... acres	(D)	3,610	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Fort Hall		Fort McDowell		Fort Mojave	
	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text).....\$1,000	121,476	1,306	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Average per farm dollars	530,465	24,182	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops.....\$1,000	111,331	615	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....\$1,000	10,146	691	19	(D)	(D)	-
FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS						
Less than \$1,000 (see text).....	95	20	12	12	1	1
\$1,000 to \$2,499	16	9	1	1	-	-
\$2,500 to \$4,999	9	3	4	3	-	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999	14	5	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 to \$24,999	11	5	-	-	-	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999	15	7	-	-	1	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999	13	4	-	-	-	-
\$100,000 or more	56	1	1	1	3	2
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES						
Total farm production expenses\$1,000	109,170	1,563	1,520	(D)	(D)	(D)
Selected farm production expenses:						
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased\$1,000	19,788	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Chemicals purchased\$1,000	8,656	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text).....\$1,000	3,112	156	14	(D)	-	-
Feed purchased\$1,000	1,910	178	103	(D)	(D)	(D)
Gasoline, fuels, and oils\$1,000	6,105	149	101	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hired farm labor.....\$1,000	12,465	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,414	(D)
Interest expense\$1,000	5,333	23	-	-	(D)	-
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS						
Farms with -						
Internet access	148	26	10	10	4	2
High-speed internet access	91	15	4	4	3	2
Farms by type of organization:						
Family or individual.....	194	52	15	14	2	1
Partnership	26	1	-	-	-	-
Corporation.....	8	-	-	-	1	-
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.....	1	1	3	3	2	2
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY						
Cattle and calves inventory farms	117	40	14	14	1	1
number	14,375	1,431	270	270	(D)	(D)
Beef cows farms	93	38	13	13	-	-
number	7,344	1,138	164	164	-	-
Milk cows farms	7	-	-	-	-	-
number	664	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves sold farms	100	31	4	4	-	-
number	9,744	840	41	41	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Fort Hall		Fort McDowell		Fort Mojave	
	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY - Con.						
Hogs and pigs inventoryfarms	11	-	-	-	-	-
number	48	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs soldfarms	7	-	-	-	-	-
number	48	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep and lambs inventoryfarms	6	1	-	-	-	-
number	79	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sheep and lambs soldfarms	5	-	-	-	-	-
number	33	-	-	-	-	-
Horses and ponies inventoryfarms	152	42	15	14	1	1
number	1,312	494	152	(D)	(D)	(D)
Horses and ponies soldfarms	5	-	1	-	-	-
number	8	-	(D)	-	-	-
Goats, all inventoryfarms	13	4	-	-	1	1
number	31	7	-	-	(D)	(D)
Goats sold.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bison inventoryfarms	2	1	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Bison soldfarms	1	1	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Layers inventoryfarms	8	-	-	-	-	-
number	240	-	-	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens soldfarms	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED						
Barley for grainfarms	8	-	-	-	-	-
acres	1,598	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	111,861	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grainfarms	2	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchopfarms	3	-	-	-	-	-
acres	330	-	-	-	-	-
tons	6,700	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, all.....farms	-	-	-	-	1	1
acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
bales	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Oats for grainfarms	3	-	-	-	-	-
acres	27	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	1,647	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, allfarms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all.....farms	47	-	-	-	1	1
acres	60,802	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
bushels	5,808,616	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Winter wheat for grain.....farms	43	-	-	-	-	-
acres	39,619	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	3,879,429	-	-	-	-	-
Durum wheat for grainfarms	1	-	-	-	1	1
acres	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
bushels	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Other Spring wheat for grain.....farms	27	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)farms	102	23	1	1	3	2
acres	10,435	2,534	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
tons, dry	40,129	7,661	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Fort Peck		Fort Yuma-Quechan		Gila River	
	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farmsnumber	687	167	10	-	39	31
Land in farms.....acres	2,026,162	653,115	23,161	-	(D)	(D)
Average size of farms.....acres	2,949	3,911	2,316	-	(D)	(D)
Reservation acres on farmsacres	1,303,271	595,674	4,569	-	345,016	(D)
Farms by percent of land on reservation:						
Less than 25 percent.....	117	3	7	-	1	-
25 to 49.9 percent.....	61	11	2	-	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent.....	73	12	1	-	1	1
75 to 99.9 percent.....	85	14	-	-	4	1
100 percent.....	344	127	-	-	33	29
Farms by percent of cropland harvested on reservation:						
Less than 25 percent.....	45	-	6	-	1	-
25 to 49.9 percent.....	31	3	3	-	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent.....	35	4	-	-	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent.....	29	5	-	-	-	-
100 percent.....	299	110	1	-	29	24
Farms by percent of livestock on reservation:						
Less than 25 percent.....	47	4	3	-	1	-
25 to 49.9 percent.....	10	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent.....	4	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent.....	10	2	-	-	-	-
100 percent.....	224	88	-	-	17	16
Farms by size:						
1 to 9 acres.....	6	-	-	-	2	1
10 to 49 acres.....	9	4	3	-	12	12
50 to 179 acres.....	47	10	1	-	13	12
180 to 499 acres.....	100	34	-	-	2	1
500 to 999 acres.....	113	34	1	-	3	2
1,000 acres or more.....	412	85	5	-	7	3
Total cropland.....farms	641	157	10	-	32	26
.....acres	1,035,649	189,244	22,024	-	28,897	15,079
Harvested cropland.....farms	517	133	10	-	30	24
.....acres	631,763	108,853	21,428	-	23,205	14,301
Irrigated land.....farms	102	32	10	-	30	25
.....acres	28,485	7,531	21,428	-	23,116	14,312
TENURE						
Full owners.....farms	237	45	-	-	9	8
.....acres	588,131	325,860	-	-	(D)	(D)
Part owners.....farms	365	86	3	-	6	3
.....acres	1,228,819	214,552	(D)	-	(D)	104
Tenants.....farms	85	36	7	-	24	20
.....acres	209,212	112,703	(D)	-	(D)	15,198

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Fort Peck		Fort Yuma-Quechan		Gila River	
	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text)\$1,000	101,970	17,004	125,966	-	34,005	11,526
Average per farm dollars	148,427	101,822	12,596,555	-	871,913	371,809
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops\$1,000	74,349	11,060	125,950	-	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products\$1,000	27,621	5,944	16	-	(D)	(D)
FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS						
Less than \$1,000 (see text)	144	35	-	-	1	1
\$1,000 to \$2,499	12	7	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 to \$4,999	6	-	-	-	3	3
\$5,000 to \$9,999	33	16	3	-	-	-
\$10,000 to \$24,999	52	15	-	-	10	10
\$25,000 to \$49,999	76	21	-	-	9	9
\$50,000 to \$99,999	83	21	-	-	5	5
\$100,000 or more	281	52	7	-	11	3
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES						
Total farm production expenses\$1,000	85,257	14,881	86,651	-	28,709	(D)
Selected farm production expenses:						
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased\$1,000	14,674	2,049	10,266	-	1,917	(D)
Chemicals purchased\$1,000	8,947	1,267	9,753	-	1,322	(D)
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)\$1,000	4,578	902	-	-	(D)	11
Feed purchased\$1,000	2,573	722	-	-	(D)	71
Gasoline, fuels, and oils\$1,000	8,970	1,782	4,785	-	1,980	858
Hired farm labor\$1,000	2,923	417	17,269	-	6,749	(D)
Interest expense\$1,000	6,884	1,174	1,194	-	1,480	(D)
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS						
Farms with -						
Internet access	456	106	7	-	16	10
High-speed internet access	262	67	6	-	15	9
Farms by type of organization:						
Family or individual	533	145	4	-	24	21
Partnership	60	8	-	-	11	7
Corporation	74	4	6	-	1	-
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.....	20	10	-	-	3	3
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY						
Cattle and calves inventory.....farms	297	79	3	-	18	16
number	50,916	14,896	18	-	(D)	553
Beef cowsfarms	276	74	-	-	10	9
number	34,512	11,063	-	-	(D)	408
Milk cowsfarms	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves soldfarms	289	71	3	-	11	9
number	38,120	10,989	24	-	(D)	180

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Fort Peck		Fort Yuma-Quechan		Gila River	
	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY - Con.						
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	7	5	-	-	1	1
..... number	58	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold farms	8	6	-	-	1	1
..... number	38	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory farms	22	8	-	-	-	-
..... number	4,233	664	-	-	-	-
Sheep and lambs sold farms	21	8	-	-	-	-
..... number	2,411	468	-	-	-	-
Horses and ponies inventory farms	195	69	-	-	15	13
..... number	2,082	911	-	-	91	(D)
Horses and ponies sold farms	42	15	-	-	2	1
..... number	277	90	-	-	(D)	(D)
Goats, all inventory farms	5	2	3	-	1	1
..... number	12	(D)	18	-	(D)	(D)
Goats sold farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bison inventory farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bison sold farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Layers inventory farms	16	3	3	-	3	3
..... number	272	65	15	-	31	31
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... number	-	-	-	-	-	-
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED						
Barley for grain farms	54	5	-	-	1	1
..... acres	11,304	510	-	-	(D)	(D)
..... bushels	430,763	17,944	-	-	(D)	(D)
Corn for grain farms	11	1	-	-	1	1
..... acres	677	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
..... bushels	43,390	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Corn for silage or greenchop farms	3	-	-	-	7	5
..... acres	144	-	-	-	1,096	(D)
..... tons	2,660	-	-	-	24,995	(D)
Cotton, all farms	-	-	1	-	5	2
..... acres	-	-	(D)	-	6,087	(D)
..... bales	-	-	(D)	-	19,912	(D)
Oats for grain farms	22	6	-	-	-	-
..... acres	1,832	430	-	-	-	-
..... bushels	104,710	37,120	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans farms	2	2	-	-	-	-
..... acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
..... bushels	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all farms	9	1	-	-	-	-
..... acres	2,241	(D)	-	-	-	-
..... pounds	2,644,800	(D)	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all farms	354	74	5	-	6	4
..... acres	452,459	66,663	5,683	-	3,141	(D)
..... bushels	10,675,287	1,585,344	708,996	-	314,329	(D)
Winter wheat for grain farms	25	2	-	-	1	-
..... acres	15,077	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
..... bushels	553,575	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Durum wheat for grain farms	122	24	5	-	6	4
..... acres	97,002	(D)	5,683	-	(D)	(D)
..... bushels	2,462,698	(D)	708,996	-	(D)	(D)
Other Spring wheat for grain farms	299	61	-	-	-	-
..... acres	340,380	51,328	-	-	-	-
..... bushels	7,659,014	1,138,769	-	-	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) farms	316	93	6	-	26	22
..... acres	87,983	31,939	(D)	-	11,279	5,821
..... tons, dry	125,632	43,567	(D)	-	93,348	49,793

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Havasupai		Ho-Chunk		Hopi	
	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms..... number	44	44	3	1	182	182
Land in farms..... acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Average size of farms..... acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Reservation acres on farms..... acres	(D)	(D)	1,132	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by percent of land on reservation:						
Less than 25 percent.....	-	-	2	-	3	3
25 to 49.9 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent.....	-	-	-	-	3	3
75 to 99.9 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 percent.....	44	44	1	1	176	176
Farms by percent of cropland harvested on reservation:						
Less than 25 percent.....	-	-	2	-	-	-
25 to 49.9 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 percent.....	15	15	1	1	141	141
Farms by percent of livestock on reservation:						
Less than 25 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 49.9 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 percent.....	41	41	1	1	103	103
Farms by size:						
1 to 9 acres.....	43	43	-	-	151	151
10 to 49 acres.....	-	-	-	-	29	29
50 to 179 acres.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
180 to 499 acres.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres.....	-	-	1	1	-	-
1,000 acres or more.....	1	1	2	-	2	2
Total cropland..... farms	16	16	3	1	151	151
acres	70	70	5,005	(D)	793	793
Harvested cropland..... farms	15	15	3	1	142	142
acres	30	30	4,862	(D)	507	507
Irrigated land..... farms	15	15	-	-	35	35
acres	30	30	-	-	156	156
TENURE						
Full owners..... farms	44	44	1	1	182	182
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Part owners..... farms	-	-	1	-	-	-
acres	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Tenants..... farms	-	-	1	-	-	-
acres	-	-	(D)	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Havasupai		Ho-Chunk		Hopi	
	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text).....\$1,000	61	61	(D)	(D)	572	572
Average per farm dollars	1,392	1,392	(D)	(D)	3,144	3,144
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops.....\$1,000	18	18	(D)	(D)	421	421
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....\$1,000	43	43	-	-	151	151
FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS						
Less than \$1,000 (see text).....	23	23	-	-	36	36
\$1,000 to \$2,499	13	13	-	-	64	64
\$2,500 to \$4,999	6	6	-	-	44	44
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1	1	-	-	29	29
\$10,000 to \$24,999	1	1	-	-	9	9
\$25,000 to \$49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999	-	-	1	1	-	-
\$100,000 or more	-	-	2	-	-	-
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES						
Total farm production expenses\$1,000	218	218	(D)	(D)	780	780
Selected farm production expenses:						
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased\$1,000	1	1	(D)	-	3	3
Chemicals purchased\$1,000	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text).....\$1,000	-	-	-	-	32	32
Feed purchased\$1,000	112	112	(D)	(D)	215	215
Gasoline, fuels, and oils\$1,000	58	58	(D)	(D)	239	239
Hired farm labor.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	160	(D)	104	104
Interest expense\$1,000	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS						
Farms with -						
Internet access	1	1	3	1	2	2
High-speed internet access	1	1	1	-	2	2
Farms by type of organization:						
Family or individual.....	43	43	2	-	180	180
Partnership	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corporation.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.....	1	1	1	1	2	2
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY						
Cattle and calves inventory farms	18	18	-	-	102	102
number	202	202	-	-	1,096	1,096
Beef cows farms	18	18	-	-	81	81
number	173	173	-	-	789	789
Milk cows farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves sold farms	12	12	-	-	58	58
number	90	90	-	-	293	293

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Havasupai		Ho-Chunk		Hopi	
	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY - Con.						
Hogs and pigs inventoryfarms	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs soldfarms	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep and lambs inventoryfarms	-	-	-	-	4	4
.....number	-	-	-	-	23	23
Sheep and lambs soldfarms	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Horses and ponies inventoryfarms	39	39	1	1	53	53
.....number	371	371	(D)	(D)	234	234
Horses and ponies soldfarms	-	-	-	-	4	4
.....number	-	-	-	-	6	6
Goats, all inventoryfarms	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Goats sold.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bison inventoryfarms	-	-	1	1	-	-
.....number	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Bison soldfarms	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Layers inventoryfarms	-	-	-	-	1	1
.....number	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens soldfarms	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....number	-	-	-	-	-	-
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED						
Barley for grainfarms	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grainfarms	-	-	2	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
.....bushels	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchopfarms	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....tons	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, all.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....bales	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grainfarms	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans.....farms	-	-	2	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
.....bushels	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, allfarms	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all.....farms	-	-	2	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
.....bushels	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Winter wheat for grain.....farms	-	-	2	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
.....bushels	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Durum wheat for grainfarms	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Spring wheat for grain.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)farms	-	-	2	1	-	-
.....acres	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
.....tons, dry	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Hualapai		Kaibab Paiute		Lac Courte Oreilles Ojibwa	
	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farmsnumber	52	48	5	4	7	5
Land in farms.....acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	258
Average size of farms.....acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	52
Reservation acres on farmsacres	1,001,567	(D)	(D)	(D)	724	(D)
Farms by percent of land on reservation:						
Less than 25 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 49.9 percent.....	-	-	-	-	1	-
50 to 74.9 percent.....	-	-	-	-	1	1
75 to 99.9 percent.....	2	-	-	-	3	2
100 percent.....	50	48	5	4	2	2
Farms by percent of cropland harvested on reservation:						
Less than 25 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 49.9 percent.....	-	-	-	-	1	-
50 to 74.9 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 percent.....	-	-	1	1	6	5
Farms by percent of livestock on reservation:						
Less than 25 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 49.9 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 percent.....	50	48	5	4	1	1
Farms by size:						
1 to 9 acres.....	42	41	2	2	-	-
10 to 49 acres.....	-	-	1	-	4	4
50 to 179 acres.....	-	-	-	-	1	1
180 to 499 acres.....	-	-	1	1	2	-
500 to 999 acres.....	2	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more.....	8	7	1	1	-	-
Total cropland.....farms	2	-	1	1	7	5
.....acres	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	923	(D)
Harvested cropland.....farms	-	-	1	1	7	5
.....acres	-	-	(D)	(D)	758	(D)
Irrigated land.....farms	1	1	1	1	3	3
.....acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	68	68
TENURE						
Full owners.....farms	50	48	4	3	3	3
.....acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Part owners.....farms	-	-	-	-	2	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Tenants.....farms	2	-	1	1	2	2
.....acres	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Hualapai		Kaibab Paiute		Lac Courte Oreilles Ojibwa	
	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text)\$1,000	315	(D)	92	(D)	237	(D)
Average per farm dollars	6,052	(D)	18,450	(D)	33,804	(D)
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops\$1,000	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products\$1,000	315	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS						
Less than \$1,000 (see text)	16	13	1	1	-	-
\$1,000 to \$2,499	4	3	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 to \$4,999	10	10	1	1	-	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999	12	12	1	-	-	-
\$10,000 to \$24,999	8	8	1	1	4	3
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2	2	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999	-	-	1	1	3	2
\$100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES						
Total farm production expenses\$1,000	584	539	88	(D)	292	(D)
Selected farm production expenses:						
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased\$1,000	-	-	(D)	(D)	6	6
Chemicals purchased\$1,000	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Feed purchased\$1,000	(D)	(D)	15	(D)	(D)	(D)
Gasoline, fuels, and oils\$1,000	112	91	8	(D)	33	(D)
Hired farm labor\$1,000	38	(D)	(D)	(D)	88	(D)
Interest expense\$1,000	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS						
Farms with -						
Internet access	11	10	3	3	4	3
High-speed internet access	11	10	3	3	4	3
Farms by type of organization:						
Family or individual	44	41	4	3	3	2
Partnership	-	-	-	-	1	-
Corporation	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.....	8	7	1	1	3	3
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY						
Cattle and calves inventory.....farms	48	46	5	4	2	-
number	1,394	(D)	277	(D)	(D)	-
Beef cowsfarms	47	45	5	4	2	-
number	1,148	(D)	234	(D)	(D)	-
Milk cowsfarms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves soldfarms	42	41	4	3	2	-
number	855	(D)	128	(D)	(D)	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Hualapai		Kaibab Paiute		Lac Courte Oreilles Ojibwa	
	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY - Con.						
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	-	-	-	-	1	1
..... number	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold farms	-	-	-	-	1	1
..... number	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep and lambs sold farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Horses and ponies inventory farms	17	17	4	3	2	-
..... number	211	211	28	(D)	(D)	-
Horses and ponies sold farms	-	-	1	1	2	-
..... number	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Goats, all inventory farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Goats sold farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bison inventory farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bison sold farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Layers inventory farms	1	1	-	-	-	-
..... number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... number	-	-	-	-	-	-
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED						
Barley for grain farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... tons	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, all farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... bales	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Winter wheat for grain farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Durum wheat for grain farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Spring wheat for grain farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) farms	-	-	-	-	2	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
..... tons, dry	-	-	-	-	(D)	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Lac du Flambeau		Lake Traverse		Leech Lake	
	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms..... number	7	1	257	14	51	5
Land in farms..... acres	391	(D)	282,213	8,457	26,866	13,897
Average size of farms..... acres	56	(D)	1,098	604	527	2,779
Reservation acres on farms..... acres	157	(D)	109,696	8,437	23,115	13,830
Farms by percent of land on reservation:						
Less than 25 percent.....	-	-	90	-	6	1
25 to 49.9 percent.....	4	-	38	-	8	-
50 to 74.9 percent.....	3	1	23	1	9	-
75 to 99.9 percent.....	-	-	20	-	5	-
100 percent.....	-	-	86	13	23	4
Farms by percent of cropland harvested on reservation:						
Less than 25 percent.....	-	-	64	-	1	-
25 to 49.9 percent.....	-	-	12	-	2	-
50 to 74.9 percent.....	-	-	6	-	2	-
75 to 99.9 percent.....	1	-	8	-	1	-
100 percent.....	2	-	77	11	31	5
Farms by percent of livestock on reservation:						
Less than 25 percent.....	-	-	57	-	2	-
25 to 49.9 percent.....	1	1	6	-	2	-
50 to 74.9 percent.....	-	-	6	-	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent.....	-	-	2	-	4	-
100 percent.....	3	-	89	13	30	-
Farms by size:						
1 to 9 acres.....	-	-	7	2	-	-
10 to 49 acres.....	6	1	18	3	2	-
50 to 179 acres.....	-	-	31	5	16	1
180 to 499 acres.....	1	-	40	3	25	-
500 to 999 acres.....	-	-	53	-	4	2
1,000 acres or more.....	-	-	108	1	4	2
Total cropland..... farms	3	-	241	12	47	5
Harvested cropland..... acres	(D)	-	178,883	2,014	19,531	13,820
Irrigated land..... farms	3	-	225	12	41	5
..... acres	(D)	-	150,930	1,334	18,075	13,810
..... farms	3	-	11	-	6	4
..... acres	(D)	-	2,063	-	13,951	(D)
TENURE						
Full owners..... farms	7	1	67	10	32	5
..... acres	391	(D)	22,938	(D)	19,803	13,897
Part owners..... farms	-	-	170	3	19	-
..... acres	-	-	251,400	(D)	7,063	-
Tenants..... farms	-	-	20	1	-	-
..... acres	-	-	7,875	(D)	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Lac du Flambeau		Lake Traverse		Leech Lake	
	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text).....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	58,473	318	1,928	1,040
Average per farm dollars	(D)	(D)	227,522	22,717	37,794	207,957
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops.....\$1,000	(D)	-	37,328	(D)	1,096	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	21,145	(D)	831	(D)
FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS						
Less than \$1,000 (see text).....	3	-	27	6	10	1
\$1,000 to \$2,499	-	-	14	3	5	-
\$2,500 to \$4,999	-	-	-	-	3	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999	-	-	5	-	11	-
\$10,000 to \$24,999	2	-	31	2	8	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999	-	-	21	1	8	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999	-	-	31	-	3	2
\$100,000 or more	2	1	128	2	3	2
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES						
Total farm production expenses\$1,000	(D)	(D)	45,807	422	1,220	316
Selected farm production expenses:						
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased\$1,000	(D)	(D)	5,892	(D)	24	(D)
Chemicals purchased\$1,000	23	(D)	2,593	(D)	5	-
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text).....\$1,000	-	-	8,115	(D)	300	-
Feed purchased\$1,000	19	(D)	1,716	13	137	(D)
Gasoline, fuels, and oils\$1,000	(D)	(D)	3,534	49	169	76
Hired farm labor.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	1,232	(D)	69	50
Interest expense\$1,000	(D)	-	3,707	(D)	41	-
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS						
Farms with -						
Internet access	7	1	171	9	36	5
High-speed internet access	5	1	116	7	16	1
Farms by type of organization:						
Family or individual.....	3	-	220	13	47	1
Partnership	1	-	16	-	-	-
Corporation.....	-	-	18	-	-	-
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.....	3	1	3	1	4	4
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY						
Cattle and calves inventory farms	-	-	164	2	27	-
number	-	-	34,701	(D)	1,431	-
Beef cows farms	-	-	142	2	25	-
number	-	-	15,063	(D)	665	-
Milk cows farms	-	-	2	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Cattle and calves sold farms	-	-	161	2	27	-
number	-	-	24,491	(D)	1,010	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Lac du Flambeau		Lake Traverse		Leech Lake	
	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY - Con.						
Hogs and pigs inventoryfarms	-	-	6	1	-	-
number	-	-	530	(D)	-	-
Hogs and pigs soldfarms	-	-	5	1	1	-
number	-	-	776	(D)	(D)	-
Sheep and lambs inventoryfarms	3	-	12	-	6	-
number	54	-	1,607	-	168	-
Sheep and lambs soldfarms	3	-	12	-	5	-
number	3	-	2,283	-	111	-
Horses and ponies inventoryfarms	3	-	80	12	22	-
number	9	-	774	74	184	-
Horses and ponies soldfarms	-	-	16	1	8	-
number	-	-	139	(D)	27	-
Goats, all inventoryfarms	-	-	2	-	7	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	34	-
Goats sold.....farms	-	-	2	-	3	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	7	-
Bison inventoryfarms	-	-	1	1	1	-
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Bison soldfarms	-	-	1	1	1	-
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Layers inventoryfarms	-	-	5	1	6	-
number	-	-	81	(D)	134	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens soldfarms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED						
Barley for grainfarms	-	-	3	-	-	-
acres	-	-	431	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	16,978	-	-	-
Corn for grainfarms	-	-	122	1	1	-
acres	-	-	43,733	(D)	(D)	-
bushels	-	-	6,056,540	(D)	(D)	-
Corn for silage or greenchopfarms	-	-	41	-	1	-
acres	-	-	4,125	-	(D)	-
tons	-	-	53,852	-	(D)	-
Cotton, all.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bales	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grainfarms	-	-	9	-	3	-
acres	-	-	596	-	(D)	-
bushels	-	-	46,840	-	(D)	-
Soybeans for beans.....farms	-	-	124	1	-	-
acres	-	-	50,243	(D)	-	-
bushels	-	-	1,830,456	(D)	-	-
Sunflower seed, allfarms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all.....farms	-	-	90	1	-	-
acres	-	-	20,308	(D)	-	-
bushels	-	-	885,287	(D)	-	-
Winter wheat for grain.....farms	-	-	10	-	-	-
acres	-	-	3,235	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	174,476	-	-	-
Durum wheat for grainfarms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Spring wheat for grain.....farms	-	-	88	1	-	-
acres	-	-	17,073	(D)	-	-
bushels	-	-	710,811	(D)	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)farms	-	-	186	12	36	1
acres	-	-	31,672	1,056	3,878	(D)
tons, dry	-	-	76,716	3,019	4,809	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Lower Brule		Lower Sioux		Lummi	
	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farmsnumber	64	20	3	1	14	3
Land in farms.....acres	230,445	84,102	(D)	(D)	4,759	(D)
Average size of farms.....acres	3,601	4,205	(D)	(D)	340	(D)
Reservation acres on farmsacres	144,582	77,452	107	(D)	1,314	(D)
Farms by percent of land on reservation:						
Less than 25 percent.....	13	-	2	-	7	-
25 to 49.9 percent.....	8	2	-	-	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent.....	6	1	-	-	1	1
75 to 99.9 percent.....	10	5	-	-	2	-
100 percent.....	27	12	1	1	4	2
Farms by percent of cropland harvested on reservation:						
Less than 25 percent.....	8	-	2	-	5	-
25 to 49.9 percent.....	4	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent.....	6	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent.....	3	1	-	-	-	-
100 percent.....	25	12	-	-	2	2
Farms by percent of livestock on reservation:						
Less than 25 percent.....	6	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 49.9 percent.....	3	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent.....	2	1	-	-	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 percent.....	28	15	-	-	6	2
Farms by size:						
1 to 9 acres.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres.....	1	-	1	1	6	2
50 to 179 acres.....	6	1	-	-	2	-
180 to 499 acres.....	9	5	-	-	2	1
500 to 999 acres.....	6	-	2	-	3	-
1,000 acres or more.....	42	14	-	-	1	-
Total cropland.....farms	56	17	3	1	14	3
.....acres	89,158	27,419	(D)	(D)	3,834	178
Harvested cropland.....farms	53	14	2	-	7	2
.....acres	66,508	13,600	(D)	-	3,249	(D)
Irrigated land.....farms	5	1	-	-	4	-
.....acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	1,120	-
TENURE						
Full owners.....farms	16	8	1	1	7	1
.....acres	53,826	40,390	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Part owners.....farms	32	6	2	-	6	2
.....acres	144,434	21,816	(D)	-	2,181	(D)
Tenants.....farms	16	6	-	-	1	-
.....acres	32,185	21,896	-	-	(D)	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Lower Brule		Lower Sioux		Lummi	
	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text)\$1,000	21,576	7,646	(D)	-	9,789	(D)
Average per farm dollars	337,123	382,275	(D)	-	699,198	(D)
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops\$1,000	13,187	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products\$1,000	8,389	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS						
Less than \$1,000 (see text)	6	4	1	1	4	-
\$1,000 to \$2,499	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 to \$4,999	3	1	-	-	3	1
\$5,000 to \$9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 to \$24,999	4	2	-	-	-	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999	6	1	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999	7	1	-	-	1	1
\$100,000 or more	38	11	2	-	6	1
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES						
Total farm production expenses\$1,000	20,447	5,634	(D)	(D)	5,519	(D)
Selected farm production expenses:						
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased\$1,000	2,827	(D)	(D)	-	240	(D)
Chemicals purchased\$1,000	2,498	(D)	(D)	-	245	(D)
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)\$1,000	1,984	794	(D)	-	201	(D)
Feed purchased\$1,000	1,337	381	(D)	-	925	(D)
Gasoline, fuels, and oils\$1,000	1,449	489	(D)	(D)	418	(D)
Hired farm labor\$1,000	525	98	(D)	-	1,128	(D)
Interest expense\$1,000	1,182	220	(D)	-	(D)	-
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS						
Farms with -						
Internet access	47	15	2	-	8	-
High-speed internet access	35	7	2	-	3	-
Farms by type of organization:						
Family or individual	50	15	1	1	9	1
Partnership	6	2	1	-	3	-
Corporation	2	-	1	-	-	-
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.....	6	3	-	-	2	2
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY						
Cattle and calves inventory.....farms	42	12	1	-	7	1
number	19,235	5,468	(D)	-	2,414	(D)
Beef cowsfarms	40	12	1	-	5	1
number	11,435	3,467	(D)	-	46	(D)
Milk cowsfarms	-	-	-	-	4	-
number	-	-	-	-	920	-
Cattle and calves soldfarms	41	12	1	-	7	1
number	10,710	2,728	(D)	-	1,179	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Lower Brule		Lower Sioux		Lummi	
	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY - Con.						
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	2	-	-	-	2	-
..... number	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Hogs and pigs sold farms	2	-	-	-	-	-
..... number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep and lambs inventory farms	-	-	-	-	2	-
..... number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Sheep and lambs sold farms	-	-	-	-	2	-
..... number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Horses and ponies inventory farms	26	14	-	-	-	-
..... number	414	261	-	-	-	-
Horses and ponies sold farms	8	6	-	-	-	-
..... number	77	(D)	-	-	-	-
Goats, all inventory farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Goats sold farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bison inventory farms	2	2	-	-	-	-
..... number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Bison sold farms	2	2	-	-	-	-
..... number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Layers inventory farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... number	-	-	-	-	-	-
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED						
Barley for grain farms	-	-	-	-	1	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
..... bushels	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Corn for grain farms	20	1	2	-	-	-
..... acres	13,405	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
..... bushels	1,545,369	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop farms	7	-	1	-	5	-
..... acres	3,252	-	(D)	-	963	-
..... tons	20,182	-	(D)	-	25,260	-
Cotton, all farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... bales	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain farms	4	1	-	-	-	-
..... acres	450	(D)	-	-	-	-
..... bushels	22,163	(D)	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans farms	1	-	2	-	-	-
..... acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
..... bushels	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all farms	11	1	-	-	-	-
..... acres	2,713	(D)	-	-	-	-
..... pounds	3,379,150	(D)	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all farms	30	3	1	-	1	-
..... acres	28,962	2,120	(D)	-	(D)	-
..... bushels	1,303,298	100,664	(D)	-	(D)	-
Winter wheat for grain farms	29	3	-	-	1	-
..... acres	27,932	2,120	-	-	(D)	-
..... bushels	1,281,748	100,664	-	-	(D)	-
Durum wheat for grain farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Spring wheat for grain farms	5	-	1	-	-	-
..... acres	1,030	-	(D)	-	-	-
..... bushels	21,550	-	(D)	-	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) farms	41	13	2	-	6	1
..... acres	12,893	4,067	(D)	-	1,271	(D)
..... tons, dry	18,304	7,652	(D)	-	15,057	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Menominee		Mille Lacs		Mississippi Bands of Choctaw	
	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms..... number	5	4	5	1	2	2
Land in farms.....acres	(D)	318	736	(D)	115	115
Average size of farms.....acres	(D)	80	147	(D)	58	58
Reservation acres on farms.....acres	377	(D)	736	(D)	32	32
Farms by percent of land on reservation:						
Less than 25 percent.....	1	-	-	-	1	1
25 to 49.9 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent.....	1	1	-	-	-	-
100 percent.....	3	3	5	1	1	1
Farms by percent of cropland harvested on reservation:						
Less than 25 percent.....	1	-	-	-	1	1
25 to 49.9 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent.....	1	1	-	-	-	-
100 percent.....	-	-	5	1	-	-
Farms by percent of livestock on reservation:						
Less than 25 percent.....	1	1	-	-	1	1
25 to 49.9 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent.....	1	1	-	-	-	-
100 percent.....	-	-	3	-	1	1
Farms by size:						
1 to 9 acres.....	1	1	-	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres.....	2	2	-	-	1	1
50 to 179 acres.....	-	-	4	1	1	1
180 to 499 acres.....	1	1	1	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres.....	1	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total cropland.....farms	4	3	5	1	1	1
Harvested cropland.....acres	(D)	290	367	(D)	60	60
Irrigated land.....farms	2	1	5	1	1	1
.....acres	(D)	(D)	367	(D)	60	60
.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
TENURE						
Full owners.....farms	3	3	4	1	-	-
.....acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Part owners.....farms	2	1	1	-	-	-
.....acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Tenants.....farms	-	-	-	-	2	2
.....acres	-	-	-	-	115	115

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Menominee		Mille Lacs		Mississippi Bands of Choctaw	
	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text).....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	99	(D)	7	7
Average per farm dollars	(D)	(D)	19,851	(D)	3,593	3,593
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	7
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1	1
FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS						
Less than \$1,000 (see text).....	2	2	-	-	1	1
\$1,000 to \$2,499	1	1	2	-	-	-
\$2,500 to \$4,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999	-	-	-	-	1	1
\$10,000 to \$24,999	1	1	1	-	-	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999	-	-	2	1	-	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$100,000 or more	1	-	-	-	-	-
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES						
Total farm production expenses\$1,000	(D)	9	94	(D)	6	6
Selected farm production expenses:						
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased\$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Chemicals purchased\$1,000	(D)	-	1	(D)	-	-
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text).....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Feed purchased\$1,000	(D)	(D)	17	-	3	3
Gasoline, fuels, and oils\$1,000	(D)	2	11	(D)	1	1
Hired farm labor.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Interest expense\$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS						
Farms with -						
Internet access	2	2	2	1	1	1
High-speed internet access	-	-	-	-	1	1
Farms by type of organization:						
Family or individual.....	2	2	4	-	-	-
Partnership	1	1	-	-	-	-
Corporation.....	1	-	-	-	-	-
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.....	1	1	1	1	2	2
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY						
Cattle and calves inventory farms	1	1	3	-	2	2
number	(D)	(D)	45	-	28	28
Beef cows farms	1	1	3	-	1	1
number	(D)	(D)	28	-	10	10
Milk cows farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves sold farms	1	1	1	-	1	1
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	3	3

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Menominee		Mille Lacs		Mississippi Bands of Choctaw	
	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY - Con.						
Hogs and pigs inventoryfarms	1	1	2	-	1	1
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2	2
Hogs and pigs soldfarms	1	1	2	-	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Sheep and lambs inventoryfarms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep and lambs soldfarms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Horses and ponies inventoryfarms	1	1	-	-	2	2
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	15	15
Horses and ponies soldfarms	-	-	-	-	1	1
number	-	-	-	-	1	1
Goats, all inventoryfarms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Goats sold.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bison inventoryfarms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bison soldfarms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Layers inventoryfarms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens soldfarms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED						
Barley for grainfarms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grainfarms	1	-	3	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	105	-	-	-
bushels	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchopfarms	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
tons	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, all.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bales	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grainfarms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans.....farms	1	-	1	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
bushels	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, allfarms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all.....farms	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Winter wheat for grain.....farms	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Durum wheat for grainfarms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Spring wheat for grain.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)farms	2	1	4	1	1	1
acres	(D)	(D)	161	(D)	60	60
tons, dry	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	193	193

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Navajo Nation		Nez Perce		Northern Cheyenne	
	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farmsnumber	12,085	12,036	495	9	109	98
Land in farms.....acres	15,847,597	15,821,506	569,553	(D)	474,110	450,933
Average size of farms.....acres	1,311	1,315	1,151	(D)	4,350	4,601
Reservation acres on farmsacres	15,657,566	15,639,852	341,653	(D)	457,182	450,919
Farms by percent of land on reservation:						
Less than 25 percent.....	74	65	75	1	4	2
25 to 49.9 percent.....	35	33	30	-	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent.....	60	60	42	-	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent.....	59	58	59	-	4	3
100 percent.....	11,854	11,817	285	5	101	93
Farms by percent of cropland harvested on reservation:						
Less than 25 percent.....	4	4	36	-	1	-
25 to 49.9 percent.....	4	4	20	-	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent.....	16	16	23	-	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent.....	4	4	28	-	-	-
100 percent.....	3,655	3,639	236	2	58	53
Farms by percent of livestock on reservation:						
Less than 25 percent.....	12	8	38	-	-	-
25 to 49.9 percent.....	8	6	11	-	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent.....	3	2	5	-	1	-
75 to 99.9 percent.....	5	5	6	-	1	-
100 percent.....	11,263	11,234	237	8	96	92
Farms by size:						
1 to 9 acres.....	9,922	9,907	25	4	11	11
10 to 49 acres.....	1,431	1,419	78	1	8	7
50 to 179 acres.....	343	332	93	2	26	23
180 to 499 acres.....	184	182	58	-	27	25
500 to 999 acres.....	112	110	61	-	13	11
1,000 acres or more.....	93	86	180	2	24	21
Total cropland.....farms	5,462	5,436	410	3	67	58
.....acres	110,703	108,662	365,225	(D)	21,674	19,580
Harvested cropland.....farms	3,707	3,690	366	2	60	53
.....acres	64,493	63,633	320,183	(D)	16,976	15,358
Irrigated land.....farms	2,667	2,649	21	-	1	-
.....acres	63,629	62,480	538	-	(D)	-
TENURE						
Full owners.....farms	11,952	11,918	210	6	62	57
.....acres	(D)	(D)	85,801	(D)	(D)	(D)
Part owners.....farms	59	56	212	1	34	29
.....acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	52,475	30,896
Tenants.....farms	74	62	73	2	13	12
.....acres	56,650	53,048	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Navajo Nation		Nez Perce		Northern Cheyenne	
	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text)\$1,000	61,273	59,555	99,572	395	4,983	4,613
Average per farm dollars	5,070	4,948	201,156	43,848	45,712	47,071
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops\$1,000	43,544	43,480	89,816	(D)	196	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products\$1,000	17,729	16,075	9,756	(D)	4,787	(D)
FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS						
Less than \$1,000 (see text)	6,873	6,854	90	3	32	30
\$1,000 to \$2,499	2,264	2,256	35	-	7	7
\$2,500 to \$4,999	1,469	1,466	25	1	7	4
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,050	1,042	25	-	7	7
\$10,000 to \$24,999	388	381	55	3	9	7
\$25,000 to \$49,999	34	34	42	1	17	15
\$50,000 to \$99,999	2	2	45	-	16	15
\$100,000 or more	5	1	178	1	14	13
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES						
Total farm production expenses\$1,000	101,539	99,899	83,803	860	3,581	3,330
Selected farm production expenses:						
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased\$1,000	(D)	(D)	17,887	(D)	232	(D)
Chemicals purchased\$1,000	2,019	2,015	9,918	(D)	23	(D)
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)\$1,000	3,746	(D)	1,616	12	307	296
Feed purchased\$1,000	40,272	39,810	2,297	128	592	576
Gasoline, fuels, and oils\$1,000	20,237	20,120	5,964	36	660	611
Hired farm labor\$1,000	4,015	3,903	5,299	206	161	(D)
Interest expense\$1,000	(D)	(D)	5,165	(D)	117	(D)
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS						
Farms with -						
Internet access	2,136	2,123	346	7	59	51
High-speed internet access	900	892	185	5	33	28
Farms by type of organization:						
Family or individual	11,912	11,869	417	4	103	93
Partnership	109	105	51	-	4	3
Corporation	9	9	17	-	-	-
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.....	55	53	10	5	2	2
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY						
Cattle and calves inventory.....farms	6,656	6,633	214	-	69	60
number	84,852	81,096	18,240	-	11,477	10,715
Beef cowsfarms	4,835	4,815	175	-	66	57
number	51,177	49,535	10,130	-	9,194	8,676
Milk cowsfarms	25	25	3	-	-	-
number	82	82	(D)	-	-	-
Cattle and calves soldfarms	2,667	2,648	213	-	65	56
number	25,111	23,768	11,708	-	7,665	7,120

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Navajo Nation		Nez Perce		Northern Cheyenne	
	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY - Con.						
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	69	69	3	-	-	-
..... number	146	146	49	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs sold farms	53	53	5	-	2	2
..... number	234	234	78	-	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory farms	6,925	6,912	8	-	2	-
..... number	143,582	143,335	297	-	(D)	-
Sheep and lambs sold farms	1,801	1,796	10	-	4	2
..... number	18,084	18,050	250	-	222	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory farms	7,422	7,397	175	5	101	90
..... number	34,927	34,812	1,101	110	1,096	1,018
Horses and ponies sold farms	678	672	32	1	11	11
..... number	2,167	2,160	128	(D)	93	93
Goats, all inventory farms	4,298	4,292	26	-	1	1
..... number	55,593	55,522	223	-	(D)	(D)
Goats sold farms	652	651	14	-	1	1
..... number	5,803	(D)	113	-	(D)	(D)
Bison inventory farms	2	2	-	-	3	3
..... number	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Bison sold farms	-	-	-	-	1	1
..... number	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Layers inventory farms	1,154	1,150	34	-	6	4
..... number	7,309	7,231	428	-	59	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... number	-	-	-	-	-	-
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED						
Barley for grain farms	10	10	148	1	-	-
..... acres	87	87	37,058	(D)	-	-
..... bushels	7,106	7,106	1,793,807	(D)	-	-
Corn for grain farms	7	6	-	-	-	-
..... acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
..... bushels	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop farms	3	1	-	-	-	-
..... acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
..... tons	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cotton, all farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... bales	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain farms	18	18	39	-	1	-
..... acres	62	62	3,670	-	(D)	-
..... bushels	2,034	2,034	190,514	-	(D)	-
Soybeans for beans farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all farms	4	3	226	1	1	-
..... acres	(D)	(D)	191,718	(D)	(D)	-
..... bushels	(D)	(D)	10,986,336	(D)	(D)	-
Winter wheat for grain farms	4	3	212	1	1	-
..... acres	(D)	(D)	150,537	(D)	(D)	-
..... bushels	(D)	(D)	9,389,804	(D)	(D)	-
Durum wheat for grain farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Spring wheat for grain farms	-	-	128	1	-	-
..... acres	-	-	41,181	(D)	-	-
..... bushels	-	-	1,596,532	(D)	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) farms	549	536	253	2	60	53
..... acres	23,222	22,456	25,985	(D)	16,860	15,358
..... tons, dry	117,785	116,078	45,876	(D)	20,926	19,549

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Omaha		Oneida Indian Nation		Oneida Tribe of Wisconsin	
	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms..... number	106	3	9	1	91	6
Land in farms..... acres	82,303	(D)	7,263	(D)	41,651	(D)
Average size of farms..... acres	776	(D)	807	(D)	458	(D)
Reservation acres on farms..... acres	42,427	478	(D)	(D)	24,083	(D)
Farms by percent of land on reservation:						
Less than 25 percent.....	19	1	8	-	11	-
25 to 49.9 percent.....	13	-	-	-	17	-
50 to 74.9 percent.....	10	-	-	-	12	1
75 to 99.9 percent.....	17	2	1	1	25	2
100 percent.....	47	-	-	-	26	3
Farms by percent of cropland harvested on reservation:						
Less than 25 percent.....	9	-	5	-	7	-
25 to 49.9 percent.....	13	-	-	-	10	-
50 to 74.9 percent.....	7	-	-	-	10	-
75 to 99.9 percent.....	8	-	-	-	12	-
100 percent.....	44	-	4	1	38	6
Farms by percent of livestock on reservation:						
Less than 25 percent.....	5	-	-	-	2	-
25 to 49.9 percent.....	1	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent.....	-	-	-	-	1	-
75 to 99.9 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 percent.....	37	1	2	1	53	2
Farms by size:						
1 to 9 acres.....	5	-	-	-	8	-
10 to 49 acres.....	10	-	-	-	11	-
50 to 179 acres.....	18	2	3	-	29	5
180 to 499 acres.....	19	-	1	-	20	-
500 to 999 acres.....	26	-	3	-	16	-
1,000 acres or more.....	28	1	2	1	7	1
Total cropland..... farms	95	3	9	1	81	6
acres	71,967	(D)	6,020	(D)	36,785	(D)
Harvested cropland..... farms	84	-	9	1	78	6
acres	67,347	-	5,561	(D)	34,012	(D)
Irrigated land..... farms	12	-	1	-	2	1
acres	3,488	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
TENURE						
Full owners..... farms	37	3	4	1	32	1
acres	12,129	(D)	(D)	(D)	9,603	(D)
Part owners..... farms	56	-	4	-	52	2
acres	59,945	-	(D)	-	28,816	(D)
Tenants..... farms	13	-	1	-	7	3
acres	10,229	-	(D)	-	3,232	292

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Omaha		Oneida Indian Nation		Oneida Tribe of Wisconsin	
	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text).....\$1,000	55,285	-	2,938	(D)	29,936	(D)
Average per farm dollars	521,559	-	326,454	(D)	328,964	(D)
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops.....\$1,000	26,156	-	1,143	(D)	10,302	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....\$1,000	29,129	-	1,795	(D)	19,634	(D)
FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS						
Less than \$1,000 (see text).....	19	3	3	-	10	-
\$1,000 to \$2,499	4	-	-	-	3	-
\$2,500 to \$4,999	2	-	-	-	6	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999	-	-	-	-	5	-
\$10,000 to \$24,999	5	-	-	-	5	3
\$25,000 to \$49,999	4	-	-	-	5	1
\$50,000 to \$99,999	14	-	-	-	5	-
\$100,000 or more	58	-	6	1	52	2
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES						
Total farm production expenses\$1,000	43,969	17	2,096	(D)	23,583	880
Selected farm production expenses:						
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased\$1,000	3,596	-	355	(D)	1,781	(D)
Chemicals purchased.....\$1,000	1,548	(D)	80	(D)	934	(D)
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text).....\$1,000	18,189	-	(D)	-	1,140	(D)
Feed purchased\$1,000	4,568	-	322	-	3,364	(D)
Gasoline, fuels, and oils.....\$1,000	1,359	(D)	182	(D)	1,572	30
Hired farm labor.....\$1,000	888	-	264	(D)	3,877	(D)
Interest expense\$1,000	1,679	-	150	-	1,378	(D)
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS						
Farms with -						
Internet access	72	3	7	1	54	3
High-speed internet access	44	1	4	1	33	2
Farms by type of organization:						
Family or individual.....	95	2	6	-	68	3
Partnership	7	-	2	-	12	-
Corporation.....	3	-	-	-	8	-
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.....	1	1	1	1	3	3
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY						
Cattle and calves inventory farms	35	-	7	1	57	2
number	13,229	-	1,994	(D)	9,923	(D)
Beef cows farms	25	-	1	1	13	2
number	901	-	(D)	(D)	284	(D)
Milk cows farms	2	-	3	-	29	-
number	(D)	-	476	-	3,919	-
Cattle and calves sold farms	32	-	4	1	53	2
number	23,548	-	322	(D)	6,046	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. **Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Omaha		Oneida Indian Nation		Oneida Tribe of Wisconsin	
	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY - Con.						
Hogs and pigs inventoryfarms	4	-	3	-	4	-
.....number	1,993	-	42	-	18	-
Hogs and pigs soldfarms	4	-	3	-	5	-
.....number	4,765	-	27	-	74	-
Sheep and lambs inventoryfarms	4	-	-	-	2	-
.....number	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Sheep and lambs soldfarms	4	-	-	-	2	-
.....number	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Horses and ponies inventoryfarms	22	-	3	-	15	-
.....number	78	-	15	-	126	-
Horses and ponies soldfarms	4	-	-	-	-	-
.....number	4	-	-	-	-	-
Goats, all inventoryfarms	3	-	-	-	-	-
.....number	115	-	-	-	-	-
Goats soldfarms	5	-	-	-	-	-
.....number	35	-	-	-	-	-
Bison inventoryfarms	1	1	-	-	2	1
.....number	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Bison soldfarms	-	-	-	-	2	1
.....number	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Layers inventoryfarms	5	-	-	-	4	1
.....number	167	-	-	-	108	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens soldfarms	-	-	-	-	5	1
.....number	-	-	-	-	414	(D)
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED						
Barley for grainfarms	-	-	-	-	1	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
.....bushels	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Corn for grainfarms	77	-	5	1	53	3
.....acres	33,231	-	1,820	(D)	9,190	(D)
.....bushels	4,886,750	-	247,500	(D)	1,066,152	(D)
Corn for silage or greenchopfarms	5	-	4	1	39	1
.....acres	372	-	799	(D)	5,959	(D)
.....tons	5,500	-	15,496	(D)	104,077	(D)
Cotton, allfarms	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....bales	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grainfarms	17	-	2	1	5	1
.....acres	1,469	-	(D)	(D)	90	(D)
.....bushels	102,987	-	(D)	(D)	4,826	(D)
Soybeans for beansfarms	75	-	4	1	47	4
.....acres	27,572	-	1,017	(D)	5,999	467
.....bushels	1,310,582	-	35,540	(D)	211,988	21,784
Sunflower seed, allfarms	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, allfarms	9	-	1	-	29	1
.....acres	1,011	-	(D)	-	3,880	(D)
.....bushels	59,696	-	(D)	-	263,887	(D)
Winter wheat for grainfarms	9	-	1	-	29	1
.....acres	1,011	-	(D)	-	3,880	(D)
.....bushels	59,696	-	(D)	-	263,887	(D)
Durum wheat for grainfarms	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Spring wheat for grainfarms	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)farms	37	-	7	1	57	2
.....acres	4,070	-	1,526	(D)	8,759	(D)
.....tons, dry	11,900	-	4,956	(D)	35,099	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Pine Ridge		Prairie Island Community		Red Cliff	
	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farmsnumber	463	266	2	2	3	1
Land in farms.....acres	2,321,399	1,505,512	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Average size of farms.....acres	5,014	5,660	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Reservation acres on farmsacres	1,851,850	1,337,698	(D)	(D)	30	(D)
Farms by percent of land on reservation:						
Less than 25 percent.....	56	18	1	1	2	-
25 to 49.9 percent.....	45	21	-	-	1	1
50 to 74.9 percent.....	30	14	-	-	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent.....	68	34	1	1	-	-
100 percent.....	263	179	-	-	-	-
Farms by percent of cropland harvested on reservation:						
Less than 25 percent.....	12	5	-	-	-	-
25 to 49.9 percent.....	20	3	-	-	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent.....	8	2	-	-	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent.....	14	2	-	-	-	-
100 percent.....	143	64	2	2	-	-
Farms by percent of livestock on reservation:						
Less than 25 percent.....	34	11	-	-	-	-
25 to 49.9 percent.....	22	8	-	-	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent.....	14	4	-	-	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent.....	16	9	-	-	-	-
100 percent.....	303	205	1	1	3	1
Farms by size:						
1 to 9 acres.....	1	1	-	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres.....	18	13	-	-	1	1
50 to 179 acres.....	60	51	-	-	2	-
180 to 499 acres.....	52	35	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres.....	46	29	1	1	-	-
1,000 acres or more.....	286	137	1	1	-	-
Total cropland.....farms	287	118	2	2	2	-
.....acres	270,065	63,525	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Harvested cropland.....farms	252	99	2	2	-	-
.....acres	190,430	45,347	(D)	(D)	-	-
Irrigated land.....farms	17	4	-	-	-	-
.....acres	3,296	715	-	-	-	-
TENURE						
Full owners.....farms	164	106	1	1	1	1
.....acres	851,722	755,848	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Part owners.....farms	233	114	1	1	2	-
.....acres	1,277,240	617,134	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Tenants.....farms	66	46	-	-	-	-
.....acres	192,437	132,530	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Pine Ridge		Prairie Island Community		Red Cliff	
	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text)\$1,000	54,541	17,835	(D)	(D)	38	(D)
Average per farm dollars	117,800	67,047	(D)	(D)	12,534	(D)
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops\$1,000	11,655	1,672	(D)	(D)	-	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products\$1,000	42,886	16,162	-	-	38	(D)
FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS						
Less than \$1,000 (see text)	76	66	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 to \$2,499	25	22	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 to \$4,999	17	10	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999	17	14	1	1	1	1
\$10,000 to \$24,999	26	20	-	-	2	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999	58	39	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999	73	32	1	1	-	-
\$100,000 or more	171	63	-	-	-	-
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES						
Total farm production expenses\$1,000	47,802	16,903	(D)	(D)	59	(D)
Selected farm production expenses:						
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased\$1,000	2,573	442	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Chemicals purchased\$1,000	1,655	134	-	-	(D)	-
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)\$1,000	6,881	1,276	-	-	-	-
Feed purchased\$1,000	4,083	1,595	(D)	(D)	-	-
Gasoline, fuels, and oils\$1,000	4,008	1,535	(D)	(D)	3	(D)
Hired farm labor\$1,000	1,906	625	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Interest expense\$1,000	3,612	1,252	-	-	-	-
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS						
Farms with -						
Internet access	270	143	1	1	3	1
High-speed internet access	135	69	1	1	2	-
Farms by type of organization:						
Family or individual	384	234	1	1	-	-
Partnership	48	15	-	-	-	-
Corporation	17	5	-	-	-	-
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.....	14	12	1	1	3	1
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY						
Cattle and calves inventory.....farms	336	177	1	1	-	-
number	88,225	38,423	(D)	(D)	-	-
Beef cowsfarms	327	174	1	1	-	-
number	57,169	27,623	(D)	(D)	-	-
Milk cowsfarms	2	1	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves soldfarms	340	177	-	-	-	-
number	59,600	25,042	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Pine Ridge		Prairie Island Community		Red Cliff	
	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY - Con.						
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	2	1	-	-	-	-
..... number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs sold farms	2	1	-	-	-	-
..... number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sheep and lambs inventory farms	1	-	-	-	-	-
..... number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep and lambs sold farms	1	-	-	-	-	-
..... number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Horses and ponies inventory farms	294	182	1	1	-	-
..... number	4,445	3,318	(D)	(D)	-	-
Horses and ponies sold farms	76	51	-	-	-	-
..... number	729	419	-	-	-	-
Goats, all inventory farms	9	4	-	-	-	-
..... number	191	23	-	-	-	-
Goats sold farms	7	3	-	-	-	-
..... number	(D)	9	-	-	-	-
Bison inventory farms	16	14	1	1	-	-
..... number	1,017	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Bison sold farms	4	4	-	-	-	-
..... number	172	172	-	-	-	-
Layers inventory farms	12	7	-	-	-	-
..... number	344	152	-	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	1	-	-	-	-	-
..... number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED						
Barley for grain farms	2	1	-	-	-	-
..... acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
..... bushels	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain farms	20	4	1	1	-	-
..... acres	6,949	688	(D)	(D)	-	-
..... bushels	240,214	21,548	(D)	(D)	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop farms	8	1	-	-	-	-
..... acres	1,944	(D)	-	-	-	-
..... tons	5,926	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cotton, all farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... bales	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain farms	8	4	-	-	-	-
..... acres	1,130	535	-	-	-	-
..... bushels	32,720	13,220	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans farms	2	1	-	-	-	-
..... acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
..... bushels	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all farms	23	4	-	-	-	-
..... acres	7,532	590	-	-	-	-
..... pounds	8,689,256	733,200	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all farms	118	25	-	-	-	-
..... acres	75,802	10,233	-	-	-	-
..... bushels	1,793,408	251,954	-	-	-	-
Winter wheat for grain farms	113	21	-	-	-	-
..... acres	68,779	8,473	-	-	-	-
..... bushels	1,679,251	223,464	-	-	-	-
Durum wheat for grain farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Spring wheat for grain farms	18	7	-	-	-	-
..... acres	7,023	1,760	-	-	-	-
..... bushels	114,157	28,490	-	-	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) farms	223	91	1	1	-	-
..... acres	83,820	29,857	(D)	(D)	-	-
..... tons, dry	101,712	38,396	(D)	(D)	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Red Lake Band		Rocky Boy's		Rosebud	
	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms..... number	14	9	100	97	376	117
Land in farms.....acres	12,414	7,845	98,976	91,203	1,509,923	537,283
Average size of farms.....acres	887	872	990	940	4,016	4,592
Reservation acres on farms.....acres	6,199	5,410	91,689	90,491	620,836	269,643
Farms by percent of land on reservation:						
Less than 25 percent.....	8	3	2	-	102	4
25 to 49.9 percent.....	-	-	2	2	47	12
50 to 74.9 percent.....	1	1	2	2	36	6
75 to 99.9 percent.....	-	-	4	4	33	21
100 percent.....	5	5	90	89	158	74
Farms by percent of cropland harvested on reservation:						
Less than 25 percent.....	4	1	1	-	43	3
25 to 49.9 percent.....	4	2	-	-	18	-
50 to 74.9 percent.....	1	1	-	-	7	-
75 to 99.9 percent.....	-	-	-	-	3	3
100 percent.....	5	5	37	37	122	48
Farms by percent of livestock on reservation:						
Less than 25 percent.....	-	-	3	2	83	8
25 to 49.9 percent.....	-	-	-	-	16	1
50 to 74.9 percent.....	2	-	-	-	17	2
75 to 99.9 percent.....	-	-	2	2	9	3
100 percent.....	1	1	57	56	156	75
Farms by size:						
1 to 9 acres.....	-	-	-	-	4	-
10 to 49 acres.....	-	-	5	5	8	4
50 to 179 acres.....	2	-	69	69	48	34
180 to 499 acres.....	4	4	12	11	45	19
500 to 999 acres.....	5	4	5	5	36	5
1,000 acres or more.....	3	1	9	7	235	55
Total cropland.....farms	14	9	64	62	309	74
.....acres	9,102	5,741	27,737	(D)	276,386	53,895
Harvested cropland.....farms	14	9	39	37	292	64
.....acres	6,400	3,639	11,718	(D)	233,525	46,635
Irrigated land.....farms	1	1	1	1	40	3
.....acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17,170	1,170
TENURE						
Full owners.....farms	3	3	81	81	86	36
.....acres	4,375	4,375	64,090	64,090	312,721	269,832
Part owners.....farms	8	3	14	12	228	51
.....acres	7,079	2,510	33,833	(D)	1,070,325	220,469
Tenants.....farms	3	3	5	4	62	30
.....acres	960	960	1,053	(D)	126,877	46,982

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Red Lake Band		Rocky Boy's		Rosebud	
	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text).....\$1,000	1,040	481	2,945	(D)	83,028	13,354
Average per farm dollars	74,303	53,493	29,449	(D)	220,820	114,138
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	21,859	5,330
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	61,169	8,024
FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS						
Less than \$1,000 (see text).....	-	-	59	58	45	31
\$1,000 to \$2,499	2	-	3	3	8	6
\$2,500 to \$4,999	-	-	6	6	4	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1	1	7	7	9	5
\$10,000 to \$24,999	5	5	5	5	40	19
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1	1	8	8	38	15
\$50,000 to \$99,999	-	-	7	6	60	16
\$100,000 or more	5	2	5	4	172	25
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES						
Total farm production expenses\$1,000	819	409	2,518	2,328	68,395	10,934
Selected farm production expenses:						
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased\$1,000	93	(D)	128	(D)	4,320	600
Chemicals purchased\$1,000	42	(D)	120	(D)	2,091	361
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text).....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	153	153	11,173	909
Feed purchased\$1,000	20	(D)	258	258	10,046	1,103
Gasoline, fuels, and oils\$1,000	71	48	329	287	4,910	992
Hired farm labor.....\$1,000	62	(D)	11	11	3,525	566
Interest expense\$1,000	136	74	566	(D)	2,903	526
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS						
Farms with -						
Internet access	10	7	57	55	217	59
High-speed internet access	4	3	30	28	140	31
Farms by type of organization:						
Family or individual.....	8	5	92	90	308	92
Partnership	2	-	2	2	35	6
Corporation.....	-	-	3	2	17	3
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.....	4	4	3	3	16	16
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY						
Cattle and calves inventory farms	4	2	37	36	285	69
number	621	(D)	2,996	(D)	114,158	15,799
Beef cows farms	4	2	35	34	277	66
number	385	(D)	2,358	(D)	60,874	10,187
Milk cows farms	-	-	-	-	4	1
number	-	-	-	-	434	(D)
Cattle and calves sold farms	4	2	32	31	281	69
number	355	(D)	2,399	(D)	70,580	10,686

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Red Lake Band		Rocky Boy's		Rosebud	
	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY - Con.						
Hogs and pigs inventoryfarms	2	-	-	-	5	2
.....number	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs soldfarms	2	-	-	-	5	2
.....number	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventoryfarms	-	-	3	3	6	-
.....number	-	-	3	3	911	-
Sheep and lambs soldfarms	-	-	-	-	4	-
.....number	-	-	-	-	1,140	-
Horses and ponies inventoryfarms	2	-	58	56	191	67
.....number	(D)	-	530	(D)	2,755	1,010
Horses and ponies soldfarms	-	-	7	7	49	13
.....number	-	-	21	21	638	125
Goats, all inventoryfarms	-	-	-	-	3	-
.....number	-	-	-	-	85	-
Goats sold.....farms	-	-	-	-	3	-
.....number	-	-	-	-	65	-
Bison inventoryfarms	-	-	-	-	4	2
.....number	-	-	-	-	1,081	(D)
Bison soldfarms	-	-	-	-	2	2
.....number	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Layers inventoryfarms	-	-	4	4	10	1
.....number	-	-	32	32	210	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens soldfarms	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....number	-	-	-	-	-	-
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED						
Barley for grainfarms	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grainfarms	-	-	-	-	83	8
.....acres	-	-	-	-	35,787	14,488
.....bushels	-	-	-	-	2,746,364	804,818
Corn for silage or greenchopfarms	1	1	-	-	42	2
.....acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	6,049	(D)
.....tons	(D)	(D)	-	-	53,251	(D)
Cotton, all.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....bales	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grainfarms	3	1	6	6	23	4
.....acres	333	(D)	680	680	3,410	1,260
.....bushels	11,230	(D)	22,640	22,640	215,638	70,425
Soybeans for beans.....farms	3	2	-	-	20	-
.....acres	897	(D)	-	-	3,982	-
.....bushels	11,379	(D)	-	-	156,253	-
Sunflower seed, allfarms	1	-	-	-	11	3
.....acres	(D)	-	-	-	6,071	2,669
.....pounds	(D)	-	-	-	9,820,489	4,448,530
Wheat for grain, all.....farms	8	7	6	5	74	6
.....acres	1,485	(D)	(D)	(D)	35,131	6,542
.....bushels	58,790	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,246,931	224,983
Winter wheat for grain.....farms	-	-	4	3	68	6
.....acres	-	-	(D)	(D)	30,571	(D)
.....bushels	-	-	(D)	(D)	1,131,104	(D)
Durum wheat for grainfarms	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Spring wheat for grain.....farms	8	7	4	3	17	1
.....acres	1,485	(D)	3,441	(D)	4,560	(D)
.....bushels	58,790	(D)	83,796	(D)	115,827	(D)
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)farms	8	4	36	35	272	61
.....acres	2,011	750	2,735	(D)	136,204	20,869
.....tons, dry	4,739	(D)	4,024	(D)	230,616	36,278

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Sac and Fox		Salt River Pima-Maricopa		San Carlos Apache	
	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farmsnumber	14	2	6	2	143	141
Land in farms..... acres	11,531	(D)	57,980	(D)	1,865,237	(D)
Average size of farms..... acres	824	(D)	9,663	(D)	13,044	(D)
Reservation acres on farms acres	2,115	(D)	53,000	(D)	1,834,623	(D)
Farms by percent of land on reservation:						
Less than 25 percent.....	5	-	1	-	-	-
25 to 49.9 percent.....	3	-	1	-	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent.....	-	-	1	-	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
100 percent.....	5	1	2	1	142	140
Farms by percent of cropland harvested on reservation:						
Less than 25 percent.....	4	-	1	-	-	-
25 to 49.9 percent.....	-	-	1	-	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent.....	-	-	1	-	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 percent.....	5	1	1	-	1	1
Farms by percent of livestock on reservation:						
Less than 25 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 49.9 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 percent.....	2	-	1	1	142	140
Farms by size:						
1 to 9 acres.....	-	-	-	-	134	132
10 to 49 acres.....	2	-	1	1	-	-
50 to 179 acres.....	3	1	-	-	-	-
180 to 499 acres.....	3	1	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres.....	2	-	1	-	1	1
1,000 acres or more.....	4	-	4	1	8	8
Total cropland..... farms	13	2	5	1	1	1
Harvested cropland..... farms	10,156	(D)	12,514	(D)	(D)	(D)
..... acres	12	1	4	-	1	1
Irrigated land..... farms	9,734	(D)	11,653	-	(D)	(D)
..... acres	3	-	4	-	1	1
..... acres	1,800	-	11,653	-	(D)	(D)
TENURE						
Full owners..... farms	4	2	2	2	143	141
..... acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,865,237	(D)
Part owners..... farms	4	-	1	-	-	-
..... acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Tenants..... farms	6	-	3	-	-	-
..... acres	9,383	-	(D)	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Sac and Fox		Salt River Pima-Maricopa		San Carlos Apache	
	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text)\$1,000	2,897	(D)	51,781	(D)	973	973
Average per farm dollars	206,916	(D)	8,630,208	(D)	6,804	6,900
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops\$1,000	2,835	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products\$1,000	62	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS						
Less than \$1,000 (see text)	2	1	1	1	127	125
\$1,000 to \$2,499	-	-	-	-	8	8
\$2,500 to \$4,999	2	-	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 to \$24,999	3	1	1	1	1	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1	-	-	-	2	2
\$50,000 to \$99,999	-	-	-	-	1	1
\$100,000 or more	6	-	4	-	4	4
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES						
Total farm production expenses\$1,000	1,577	(D)	35,758	(D)	1,289	(D)
Selected farm production expenses:						
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased\$1,000	302	(D)	3,149	-	(D)	(D)
Chemicals purchased\$1,000	162	-	1,411	-	(D)	(D)
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)\$1,000	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Feed purchased\$1,000	14	-	(D)	(D)	111	(D)
Gasoline, fuels, and oils\$1,000	190	(D)	2,287	(D)	153	(D)
Hired farm labor\$1,000	(D)	-	12,949	(D)	615	615
Interest expense\$1,000	86	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS						
Farms with -						
Internet access	10	1	6	2	14	14
High-speed internet access	10	1	6	2	14	14
Farms by type of organization:						
Family or individual	8	-	1	1	134	132
Partnership	3	-	3	-	-	-
Corporation	1	-	1	-	-	-
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.....	2	2	1	1	9	9
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY						
Cattle and calves inventory.....farms	3	-	2	2	138	136
number	192	-	(D)	(D)	2,098	(D)
Beef cowsfarms	3	-	2	2	127	125
number	134	-	(D)	(D)	1,268	(D)
Milk cowsfarms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves soldfarms	3	-	1	1	19	19
number	96	-	(D)	(D)	1,127	1,127

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Sac and Fox		Salt River Pima-Maricopa		San Carlos Apache	
	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY - Con.						
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs sold farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep and lambs inventory farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep and lambs sold farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Horses and ponies inventory farms	3	-	2	2	13	13
..... number	21	-	(D)	(D)	293	293
Horses and ponies sold farms	-	-	1	1	1	1
..... number	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Goats, all inventory farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Goats sold farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bison inventory farms	-	-	1	1	-	-
..... number	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Bison sold farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Layers inventory farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... number	-	-	-	-	-	-
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED						
Barley for grain farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain farms	9	1	-	-	-	-
..... acres	3,985	(D)	-	-	-	-
..... bushels	607,843	(D)	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop farms	-	-	2	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
..... tons	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Cotton, all farms	-	-	1	-	1	1
..... acres	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
..... bales	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Oats for grain farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans farms	7	1	-	-	-	-
..... acres	4,137	(D)	-	-	-	-
..... bushels	180,153	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all farms	3	-	1	-	-	-
..... acres	741	-	(D)	-	-	-
..... bushels	30,381	-	(D)	-	-	-
Winter wheat for grain farms	3	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	741	-	-	-	-	-
..... bushels	30,381	-	-	-	-	-
Durum wheat for grain farms	-	-	1	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
..... bushels	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Other Spring wheat for grain farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) farms	3	-	1	-	1	1
..... acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
..... tons, dry	462	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Santee Sioux		Shakopee Mdewakanton		Sokaogon Chippewa Community	
	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms..... number	63	9	1	-	1	1
Land in farms..... acres	66,268	14,900	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Average size of farms..... acres	1,052	1,656	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Reservation acres on farms..... acres	36,023	13,980	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Farms by percent of land on reservation:						
Less than 25 percent.....	12	-	-	-	1	1
25 to 49.9 percent.....	8	-	1	-	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent.....	7	2	-	-	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent.....	11	1	-	-	-	-
100 percent.....	25	6	-	-	-	-
Farms by percent of cropland harvested on reservation:						
Less than 25 percent.....	4	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 49.9 percent.....	4	2	1	-	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent.....	1	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent.....	4	-	-	-	-	-
100 percent.....	26	7	-	-	1	1
Farms by percent of livestock on reservation:						
Less than 25 percent.....	8	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 49.9 percent.....	6	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent.....	1	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent.....	1	-	-	-	-	-
100 percent.....	35	7	-	-	-	-
Farms by size:						
1 to 9 acres.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 179 acres.....	9	2	-	-	-	-
180 to 499 acres.....	17	1	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres.....	16	5	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more.....	21	1	1	-	1	1
Total cropland..... farms	57	9	1	-	1	1
acres	26,632	2,618	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Harvested cropland..... farms	53	9	1	-	1	1
acres	23,950	2,618	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Irrigated land..... farms	8	2	-	-	1	1
acres	2,190	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
TENURE						
Full owners..... farms	21	3	-	-	1	1
acres	12,622	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Part owners..... farms	36	4	1	-	-	-
acres	51,114	12,610	(D)	-	-	-
Tenants..... farms	6	2	-	-	-	-
acres	2,532	(D)	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Santee Sioux		Shakopee Mdewakanton		Sokaogon Chippewa Community	
	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text).....\$1,000	13,434	1,763	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Average per farm dollars	213,244	195,893	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops.....\$1,000	5,553	412	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....\$1,000	7,881	1,351	-	-	-	-
FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS						
Less than \$1,000 (see text).....	3	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 to \$2,499	1	-	-	-	1	1
\$2,500 to \$4,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999	3	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 to \$24,999	5	-	-	-	-	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999	9	3	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999	13	2	-	-	-	-
\$100,000 or more.....	29	4	1	-	-	-
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES						
Total farm production expenses\$1,000	11,069	1,807	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Selected farm production expenses:						
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased\$1,000	1,048	64	(D)	-	-	-
Chemicals purchased.....\$1,000	497	44	-	-	-	-
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text).....\$1,000	2,554	579	-	-	-	-
Feed purchased\$1,000	1,115	346	-	-	-	-
Gasoline, fuels, and oils\$1,000	825	126	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Hired farm labor.....\$1,000	217	(D)	-	-	-	-
Interest expense\$1,000	856	109	-	-	-	-
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS						
Farms with -						
Internet access	40	8	-	-	1	1
High-speed internet access	24	5	-	-	1	1
Farms by type of organization:						
Family or individual.....	55	5	1	-	-	-
Partnership	3	-	-	-	-	-
Corporation.....	1	-	-	-	-	-
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.....	4	4	-	-	1	1
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY						
Cattle and calves inventory farms	53	7	-	-	-	-
number	11,422	2,122	-	-	-	-
Beef cows farms	40	6	-	-	-	-
number	5,171	1,074	-	-	-	-
Milk cows farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves sold farms	53	6	-	-	-	-
number	9,066	1,125	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Santee Sioux		Shakopee Mdewakanton		Sokaogon Chippewa Community	
	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY - Con.						
Hogs and pigs inventoryfarms	3	-	-	-	-	-
number	2,029	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs soldfarms	5	2	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sheep and lambs inventoryfarms	2	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep and lambs soldfarms	2	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Horses and ponies inventoryfarms	19	2	-	-	-	-
number	112	(D)	-	-	-	-
Horses and ponies soldfarms	3	-	-	-	-	-
number	4	-	-	-	-	-
Goats, all inventoryfarms	1	1	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Goats sold.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bison inventoryfarms	1	1	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Bison soldfarms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Layers inventoryfarms	8	-	-	-	-	-
number	422	-	-	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens soldfarms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED						
Barley for grainfarms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain.....farms	38	6	1	-	-	-
acres	9,911	908	(D)	-	-	-
bushels	1,206,195	109,680	(D)	-	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchopfarms	11	1	-	-	-	-
acres	565	(D)	-	-	-	-
tons	3,830	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cotton, all.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bales	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grainfarms	8	-	-	-	-	-
acres	1,267	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	108,239	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans.....farms	11	2	1	-	-	-
acres	4,571	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
bushels	146,515	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, allfarms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all.....farms	-	-	1	-	-	-
acres	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Winter wheat for grain.....farms	-	-	1	-	-	-
acres	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Durum wheat for grainfarms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Spring wheat for grain.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)farms	50	7	-	-	-	-
acres	8,078	1,501	-	-	-	-
tons, dry	21,575	3,449	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Spirit Lake		Spokane		St. Croix	
	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farmsnumber	142	18	27	16	1	-
Land in farms.....acres	229,079	35,605	(D)	(D)	4,784	-
Average size of farms.....acres	1,613	1,978	(D)	(D)	4,784	-
Reservation acres on farmsacres	127,331	27,557	(D)	(D)	8	-
Farms by percent of land on reservation:						
Less than 25 percent.....	32	2	2	1	1	-
25 to 49.9 percent.....	17	-	1	-	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent.....	14	-	1	-	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent.....	33	10	5	5	-	-
100 percent.....	46	6	18	10	-	-
Farms by percent of cropland harvested on reservation:						
Less than 25 percent.....	22	2	1	-	-	-
25 to 49.9 percent.....	14	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent.....	7	-	1	-	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent.....	10	-	2	2	-	-
100 percent.....	48	2	9	3	-	-
Farms by percent of livestock on reservation:						
Less than 25 percent.....	11	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 49.9 percent.....	1	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent.....	3	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent.....	2	-	-	-	-	-
100 percent.....	65	14	24	16	-	-
Farms by size:						
1 to 9 acres.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres.....	14	12	5	2	-	-
50 to 179 acres.....	8	-	9	8	-	-
180 to 499 acres.....	31	-	8	3	-	-
500 to 999 acres.....	20	-	1	1	-	-
1,000 acres or more.....	69	6	4	2	1	-
Total cropland.....farms	125	6	16	8	1	-
Harvested cropland.....acres	152,722	19,694	10,978	2,678	48	-
.....farms	113	5	15	7	1	-
Irrigated land.....acres	113,347	9,612	7,437	(D)	40	-
.....farms	3	1	4	-	1	-
.....acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	35	-
TENURE						
Full owners.....farms	49	11	10	8	1	-
.....acres	40,379	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,784	-
Part owners.....farms	81	7	9	5	-	-
.....acres	177,193	(D)	10,185	(D)	-	-
Tenants.....farms	12	-	8	3	-	-
.....acres	11,507	-	(D)	(D)	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Spirit Lake		Spokane		St. Croix	
	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text)\$1,000	28,084	2,168	(D)	426	1	-
Average per farm dollars	197,774	120,459	(D)	26,648	1,280	-
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops\$1,000	22,223	2,020	(D)	8	1	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products\$1,000	5,861	148	(D)	419	-	-
FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS						
Less than \$1,000 (see text)	28	13	6	4	-	-
\$1,000 to \$2,499	3	-	2	2	1	-
\$2,500 to \$4,999	5	-	5	2	-	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999	7	-	4	4	-	-
\$10,000 to \$24,999	11	1	4	3	-	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999	14	-	1	-	-	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999	18	-	3	-	-	-
\$100,000 or more	56	4	2	1	-	-
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES						
Total farm production expenses\$1,000	20,829	1,956	(D)	507	2	-
Selected farm production expenses:						
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased\$1,000	3,472	297	(D)	10	-	-
Chemicals purchased\$1,000	2,658	224	(D)	-	-	-
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)\$1,000	870	(D)	(D)	7	-	-
Feed purchased\$1,000	436	20	114	32	-	-
Gasoline, fuels, and oils\$1,000	2,002	269	682	(D)	1	-
Hired farm labor\$1,000	869	125	7	(D)	-	-
Interest expense\$1,000	1,291	82	(D)	(D)	-	-
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS						
Farms with -						
Internet access	98	9	15	8	1	-
High-speed internet access	56	6	3	3	1	-
Farms by type of organization:						
Family or individual	123	16	24	14	-	-
Partnership	17	-	-	-	-	-
Corporation	-	-	1	-	-	-
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.....	2	2	2	2	1	-
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY						
Cattle and calves inventory.....farms	80	7	14	11	-	-
number	17,885	223	1,075	(D)	-	-
Beef cowsfarms	77	7	12	9	-	-
number	8,615	195	574	(D)	-	-
Milk cowsfarms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves soldfarms	73	2	14	11	-	-
number	8,403	(D)	566	(D)	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Spirit Lake		Spokane		St. Croix	
	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY - Con.						
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	1	-	1	-	-	-
..... number	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs sold farms	1	-	2	-	-	-
..... number	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sheep and lambs inventory farms	9	-	3	-	-	-
..... number	611	-	15	-	-	-
Sheep and lambs sold farms	9	-	3	-	-	-
..... number	388	-	21	-	-	-
Horses and ponies inventory farms	64	15	11	4	-	-
..... number	435	92	104	37	-	-
Horses and ponies sold farms	14	-	7	3	-	-
..... number	44	-	22	3	-	-
Goats, all inventory farms	2	-	-	-	-	-
..... number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Goats sold farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bison inventory farms	1	1	1	1	-	-
..... number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Bison sold farms	1	1	-	-	-	-
..... number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Layers inventory farms	3	-	1	-	-	-
..... number	434	-	(D)	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	-	-	1	-	-	-
..... number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED						
Barley for grain farms	44	3	1	-	-	-
..... acres	15,327	1,880	(D)	-	-	-
..... bushels	814,224	126,000	(D)	-	-	-
Corn for grain farms	47	3	1	-	-	-
..... acres	14,130	2,420	(D)	-	-	-
..... bushels	1,392,401	244,200	(D)	-	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop farms	25	2	1	-	-	-
..... acres	3,091	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
..... tons	36,770	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Cotton, all farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... bales	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain farms	31	2	3	3	-	-
..... acres	2,319	(D)	86	86	-	-
..... bushels	118,839	(D)	1,774	1,774	-	-
Soybeans for beans farms	47	3	-	-	-	-
..... acres	19,582	940	-	-	-	-
..... bushels	613,974	28,000	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all farms	19	3	-	-	-	-
..... acres	6,317	1,530	-	-	-	-
..... pounds	8,311,800	1,948,000	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all farms	63	3	2	-	-	-
..... acres	25,212	1,055	(D)	-	-	-
..... bushels	837,237	33,000	(D)	-	-	-
Winter wheat for grain farms	11	-	2	-	-	-
..... acres	2,529	-	(D)	-	-	-
..... bushels	82,715	-	(D)	-	-	-
Durum wheat for grain farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Spring wheat for grain farms	57	3	1	-	-	-
..... acres	22,683	1,055	(D)	-	-	-
..... bushels	754,522	33,000	(D)	-	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) farms	85	2	14	7	1	-
..... acres	18,660	(D)	2,641	743	5	-
..... tons, dry	34,893	(D)	7,012	710	4	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Standing Rock		Stockbridge-Munsee		Tulalip	
	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms..... number	484	108	2	1	20	3
Land in farms.....acres	1,868,194	412,550	(D)	(D)	301	18
Average size of farms.....acres	3,860	3,820	(D)	(D)	15	6
Reservation acres on farms.....acres	1,293,896	348,962	(D)	(D)	188	16
Farms by percent of land on reservation:						
Less than 25 percent.....	59	3	1	1	2	-
25 to 49.9 percent.....	38	2	-	-	4	-
50 to 74.9 percent.....	44	6	-	-	2	-
75 to 99.9 percent.....	48	7	-	-	7	2
100 percent.....	295	90	1	-	5	1
Farms by percent of cropland harvested on reservation:						
Less than 25 percent.....	25	2	-	-	-	-
25 to 49.9 percent.....	16	1	-	-	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent.....	17	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent.....	10	-	-	-	-	-
100 percent.....	257	59	1	-	1	-
Farms by percent of livestock on reservation:						
Less than 25 percent.....	50	1	-	-	3	2
25 to 49.9 percent.....	17	2	-	-	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent.....	14	2	-	-	2	-
75 to 99.9 percent.....	13	1	-	-	-	-
100 percent.....	284	86	-	-	10	-
Farms by size:						
1 to 9 acres.....	3	-	-	-	10	2
10 to 49 acres.....	28	17	1	-	9	1
50 to 179 acres.....	32	14	-	-	1	-
180 to 499 acres.....	46	14	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres.....	50	13	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more.....	325	50	1	1	-	-
Total cropland.....farms	408	71	2	1	5	-
acres	441,511	37,865	(D)	(D)	116	-
Harvested cropland.....farms	386	69	1	-	5	-
acres	370,444	30,024	(D)	-	94	-
Irrigated land.....farms	13	4	1	-	3	-
acres	4,113	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
TENURE						
Full owners.....farms	142	38	2	1	19	3
acres	265,005	84,555	(D)	(D)	(D)	18
Part owners.....farms	287	48	-	-	1	-
acres	1,428,867	226,733	-	-	(D)	-
Tenants.....farms	55	22	-	-	-	-
acres	174,322	101,262	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Standing Rock		Stockbridge-Munsee		Tulalip	
	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text).....\$1,000	91,225	12,515	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Average per farm dollars	188,481	115,879	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops.....\$1,000	35,538	2,583	(D)	-	44	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....\$1,000	55,687	9,932	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS						
Less than \$1,000 (see text).....	48	26	1	1	6	-
\$1,000 to \$2,499	10	8	-	-	2	-
\$2,500 to \$4,999	12	8	-	-	8	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999	26	6	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 to \$24,999	29	5	1	-	2	2
\$25,000 to \$49,999	51	5	-	-	1	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999	75	13	-	-	-	-
\$100,000 or more	233	37	-	-	1	1
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES						
Total farm production expenses\$1,000	68,198	10,739	(D)	(D)	228	28
Selected farm production expenses:						
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased\$1,000	5,581	519	(D)	-	(D)	-
Chemicals purchased\$1,000	2,750	203	(D)	-	1	-
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text).....\$1,000	10,189	2,888	(D)	-	3	-
Feed purchased\$1,000	6,302	619	(D)	-	35	(D)
Gasoline, fuels, and oils\$1,000	5,817	735	(D)	(D)	16	(D)
Hired farm labor.....\$1,000	2,231	312	-	-	(D)	(D)
Interest expense\$1,000	5,483	542	-	-	24	-
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS						
Farms with -						
Internet access	311	63	1	1	13	2
High-speed internet access	176	40	1	1	5	2
Farms by type of organization:						
Family or individual.....	426	87	1	-	19	2
Partnership	35	5	-	-	-	-
Corporation.....	7	1	-	-	-	-
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.....	16	15	1	1	1	1
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY						
Cattle and calves inventory farms	353	62	-	-	9	-
number	120,548	16,829	-	-	69	-
Beef cows farms	346	62	-	-	8	-
number	70,496	12,286	-	-	45	-
Milk cows farms	7	1	-	-	-	-
number	195	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves sold farms	356	61	-	-	5	-
number	75,111	13,859	-	-	12	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Turtle Mountain/Trenton Indian Service Area		Umatilla		Upper Sioux	
	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farmsnumber	132	118	150	33	4	-
Land in farms.....acres	104,464	85,248	223,175	14,564	2,745	-
Average size of farms.....acres	791	722	1,488	441	686	-
Reservation acres on farmsacres	37,998	34,702	48,364	13,413	835	-
Farms by percent of land on reservation:						
Less than 25 percent.....	15	10	33	2	1	-
25 to 49.9 percent.....	18	15	11	2	1	-
50 to 74.9 percent.....	18	13	14	4	2	-
75 to 99.9 percent.....	25	25	25	3	-	-
100 percent.....	56	55	67	22	-	-
Farms by percent of cropland harvested on reservation:						
Less than 25 percent.....	5	1	6	-	1	-
25 to 49.9 percent.....	3	1	3	-	1	-
50 to 74.9 percent.....	7	5	5	-	2	-
75 to 99.9 percent.....	1	1	2	-	-	-
100 percent.....	73	71	36	6	-	-
Farms by percent of livestock on reservation:						
Less than 25 percent.....	11	10	14	-	-	-
25 to 49.9 percent.....	2	2	3	1	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent.....	1	1	-	-	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent.....	5	5	6	-	-	-
100 percent.....	67	66	86	30	-	-
Farms by size:						
1 to 9 acres.....	6	6	32	7	-	-
10 to 49 acres.....	17	17	42	15	-	-
50 to 179 acres.....	39	36	21	4	-	-
180 to 499 acres.....	30	27	12	3	2	-
500 to 999 acres.....	18	16	5	1	1	-
1,000 acres or more.....	22	16	38	3	1	-
Total croplandfarms	104	93	83	11	4	-
.....acres	38,842	22,670	91,938	(D)	2,322	-
Harvested croplandfarms	97	86	66	6	4	-
.....acres	33,797	18,098	57,857	(D)	2,319	-
Irrigated landfarms	-	-	49	4	-	-
.....acres	-	-	5,524	20	-	-
TENURE						
Full ownersfarms	24	22	92	27	1	-
.....acres	36,994	(D)	13,296	(D)	(D)	-
Part ownersfarms	62	52	47	4	3	-
.....acres	46,379	28,043	179,409	5,309	(D)	-
Tenantsfarms	46	44	11	2	-	-
.....acres	21,091	(D)	30,470	(D)	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Turtle Mountain/Trenton Indian Service Area		Umatilla		Upper Sioux	
	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text)\$1,000	6,234	3,042	23,210	795	920	-
Average per farm dollars	47,227	25,777	154,730	24,077	230,037	-
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops\$1,000	5,051	2,024	18,880	(D)	920	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products\$1,000	1,183	1,018	4,330	(D)	-	-
FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS						
Less than \$1,000 (see text)	46	43	51	24	-	-
\$1,000 to \$2,499	16	15	21	-	-	-
\$2,500 to \$4,999	15	14	21	4	-	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999	11	10	11	1	-	-
\$10,000 to \$24,999	18	18	5	1	-	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999	11	11	1	-	-	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999	4	2	11	2	-	-
\$100,000 or more	11	5	29	1	4	-
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES						
Total farm production expenses\$1,000	5,361	2,938	23,190	1,190	556	-
Selected farm production expenses:						
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased\$1,000	1,059	(D)	2,984	(D)	133	-
Chemicals purchased\$1,000	603	(D)	1,697	(D)	72	-
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)\$1,000	202	193	1,591	(D)	-	-
Feed purchased\$1,000	425	356	1,787	98	-	-
Gasoline, fuels, and oils\$1,000	595	372	1,554	72	39	-
Hired farm labor\$1,000	111	47	2,654	(D)	(D)	-
Interest expense\$1,000	272	182	1,405	(D)	(D)	-
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS						
Farms with -						
Internet access	81	73	102	22	1	-
High-speed internet access	50	45	68	19	1	-
Farms by type of organization:						
Family or individual	103	93	118	30	4	-
Partnership	19	15	16	-	-	-
Corporation	-	-	11	-	-	-
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.....	10	10	5	3	-	-
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY						
Cattle and calves inventory.....farms	59	55	73	10	-	-
number	2,750	2,454	9,726	324	-	-
Beef cowsfarms	58	54	54	10	-	-
number	2,252	1,972	4,655	259	-	-
Milk cowsfarms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves soldfarms	55	51	64	4	-	-
number	2,063	1,765	5,599	132	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Turtle Mountain/Trenton Indian Service Area		Umatilla		Upper Sioux	
	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY - Con.						
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	6	6	5	4	-	-
number	49	49	31	(D)	-	-
Hogs and pigs sold farms	5	5	8	4	-	-
number	39	39	55	23	-	-
Sheep and lambs inventory farms	-	-	11	4	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	33	-	-
Sheep and lambs sold farms	-	-	8	3	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	6	-	-
Horses and ponies inventory farms	94	90	88	28	-	-
number	785	700	657	316	-	-
Horses and ponies sold farms	19	18	19	3	-	-
number	82	(D)	188	(D)	-	-
Goats, all inventory farms	1	1	11	4	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	24	4	-	-
Goats sold farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bison inventory farms	1	1	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Bison sold farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Layers inventory farms	1	1	14	5	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	515	114	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	-	-	4	3	-	-
number	-	-	125	(D)	-	-
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED						
Barley for grain farms	6	4	2	1	-	-
acres	1,600	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
bushels	93,500	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Corn for grain farms	-	-	1	-	4	-
acres	-	-	(D)	-	1,115	-
bushels	-	-	(D)	-	151,140	-
Corn for silage or greenchop farms	-	-	1	-	1	-
acres	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
tons	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Cotton, all farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bales	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain farms	4	2	-	-	-	-
acres	445	(D)	-	-	-	-
bushels	31,800	(D)	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans farms	1	-	-	-	4	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	1,098	-
bushels	(D)	-	-	-	40,451	-
Sunflower seed, all farms	1	1	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
pounds	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all farms	8	2	33	2	1	-
acres	9,658	(D)	43,672	(D)	(D)	-
bushels	426,419	(D)	2,708,992	(D)	(D)	-
Winter wheat for grain farms	1	-	32	2	-	-
acres	(D)	-	42,377	(D)	-	-
bushels	(D)	-	2,660,167	(D)	-	-
Durum wheat for grain farms	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Other Spring wheat for grain farms	8	2	5	1	1	-
acres	(D)	(D)	1,295	(D)	(D)	-
bushels	(D)	(D)	48,825	(D)	(D)	-
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) farms	89	82	41	6	-	-
acres	12,194	11,179	4,406	215	-	-
tons, dry	19,275	18,450	11,753	(D)	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Warm Springs		White Earth		Winnebago	
	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms..... number	182	176	327	31	110	2
Land in farms..... acres	(D)	(D)	246,905	13,061	64,453	(D)
Average size of farms..... acres	(D)	(D)	755	421	586	(D)
Reservation acres on farms..... acres	(D)	(D)	159,343	10,572	31,917	(D)
Farms by percent of land on reservation:						
Less than 25 percent.....	4	1	53	5	25	-
25 to 49.9 percent.....	1	1	34	4	19	1
50 to 74.9 percent.....	1	1	51	5	15	-
75 to 99.9 percent.....	3	3	62	6	15	-
100 percent.....	173	170	127	11	36	1
Farms by percent of cropland harvested on reservation:						
Less than 25 percent.....	-	-	24	1	22	-
25 to 49.9 percent.....	-	-	22	2	14	-
50 to 74.9 percent.....	-	-	19	-	6	-
75 to 99.9 percent.....	-	-	27	-	6	-
100 percent.....	9	9	160	19	41	1
Farms by percent of livestock on reservation:						
Less than 25 percent.....	3	-	4	-	2	-
25 to 49.9 percent.....	1	1	1	-	1	-
50 to 74.9 percent.....	-	-	1	-	3	-
75 to 99.9 percent.....	-	-	2	-	3	-
100 percent.....	176	174	143	19	39	-
Farms by size:						
1 to 9 acres.....	84	84	2	-	2	-
10 to 49 acres.....	44	42	18	2	12	1
50 to 179 acres.....	36	33	63	4	20	-
180 to 499 acres.....	10	10	117	18	33	-
500 to 999 acres.....	4	4	67	5	27	1
1,000 acres or more.....	4	3	60	2	16	-
Total cropland..... farms	44	43	306	28	105	2
..... acres	9,356	(D)	200,237	8,411	56,304	(D)
Harvested cropland..... farms	10	9	262	22	90	1
..... acres	(D)	247	188,809	6,522	53,178	(D)
Irrigated land..... farms	4	4	9	-	11	-
..... acres	160	160	1,583	-	2,943	-
TENURE						
Full owners..... farms	43	41	152	23	40	1
..... acres	(D)	(D)	52,087	7,701	7,110	(D)
Part owners..... farms	8	7	158	8	56	1
..... acres	13,614	(D)	179,237	5,360	52,108	(D)
Tenants..... farms	131	128	17	-	14	-
..... acres	4,703	4,613	15,581	-	5,235	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Warm Springs		White Earth		Winnebago	
	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text).....\$1,000	1,923	(D)	76,586	2,124	25,089	(D)
Average per farm dollars	10,567	(D)	234,206	68,524	228,081	(D)
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	61,419	1,786	19,977	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	15,166	338	5,112	-
FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS						
Less than \$1,000 (see text).....	146	142	63	11	17	1
\$1,000 to \$2,499	3	3	13	2	-	-
\$2,500 to \$4,999	9	9	14	-	4	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999	6	6	19	1	-	-
\$10,000 to \$24,999	5	5	32	7	10	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999	6	6	17	2	15	1
\$50,000 to \$99,999	2	2	41	6	16	-
\$100,000 or more	5	3	128	2	48	-
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES						
Total farm production expenses\$1,000	2,766	(D)	57,647	1,536	19,382	(D)
Selected farm production expenses:						
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased\$1,000	(D)	(D)	7,262	187	3,361	(D)
Chemicals purchased\$1,000	(D)	(D)	4,695	143	1,441	(D)
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text).....\$1,000	39	(D)	3,849	51	1,380	-
Feed purchased\$1,000	1,408	(D)	2,384	106	970	-
Gasoline, fuels, and oils\$1,000	242	(D)	4,147	127	990	(D)
Hired farm labor.....\$1,000	275	(D)	2,718	97	499	-
Interest expense\$1,000	(D)	(D)	3,801	171	1,039	-
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS						
Farms with -						
Internet access	99	97	209	18	73	1
High-speed internet access	78	76	124	13	42	-
Farms by type of organization:						
Family or individual.....	177	173	286	27	96	1
Partnership	1	1	24	2	11	-
Corporation.....	1	-	12	-	2	-
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.....	3	2	5	2	1	1
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY						
Cattle and calves inventory farms	113	112	129	12	51	-
..... number	2,864	(D)	12,528	836	3,847	-
Beef cows farms	32	31	86	8	44	-
..... number	1,004	(D)	2,748	415	1,691	-
Milk cows farms	-	-	22	2	1	-
..... number	-	-	1,471	(D)	(D)	-
Cattle and calves sold farms	22	21	112	10	44	-
..... number	963	(D)	10,353	304	4,133	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Warm Springs		White Earth		Winnebago	
	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY - Con.						
Hogs and pigs inventoryfarms	-	-	3	-	6	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	3,281	-
Hogs and pigs soldfarms	-	-	4	-	5	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	8,179	-
Sheep and lambs inventoryfarms	-	-	3	-	2	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Sheep and lambs soldfarms	-	-	5	-	4	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	370	-
Horses and ponies inventoryfarms	170	165	68	9	23	-
number	5,006	4,957	480	85	123	-
Horses and ponies soldfarms	24	24	16	-	3	-
number	212	212	84	-	5	-
Goats, all inventoryfarms	1	1	3	-	2	-
number	(D)	(D)	14	-	(D)	-
Goats sold.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bison inventoryfarms	-	-	5	2	1	1
number	-	-	252	(D)	(D)	(D)
Bison soldfarms	-	-	4	2	-	-
number	-	-	70	(D)	-	-
Layers inventoryfarms	1	1	10	-	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	259	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens soldfarms	-	-	9	-	-	-
number	-	-	790	-	-	-
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED						
Barley for grainfarms	1	-	10	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	1,120	-	-	-
bushels	(D)	-	48,750	-	-	-
Corn for grainfarms	-	-	121	3	69	-
acres	-	-	45,267	936	25,155	-
bushels	-	-	5,804,803	(D)	3,561,143	-
Corn for silage or greenchopfarms	-	-	48	6	8	-
acres	-	-	2,580	208	220	-
tons	-	-	39,184	1,592	1,770	-
Cotton, all.....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bales	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grainfarms	-	-	29	4	27	-
acres	-	-	1,298	170	2,170	-
bushels	-	-	59,639	7,580	164,430	-
Soybeans for beans.....farms	-	-	159	5	69	-
acres	-	-	69,019	549	18,883	-
bushels	-	-	2,575,506	21,026	878,836	-
Sunflower seed, allfarms	-	-	6	-	-	-
acres	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
pounds	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all.....farms	1	-	138	4	-	-
acres	(D)	-	39,921	814	-	-
bushels	(D)	-	2,004,929	48,066	-	-
Winter wheat for grain.....farms	1	-	12	1	-	-
acres	(D)	-	1,657	(D)	-	-
bushels	(D)	-	82,905	(D)	-	-
Durum wheat for grainfarms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Spring wheat for grain.....farms	-	-	130	4	-	-
acres	-	-	38,264	(D)	-	-
bushels	-	-	1,922,024	(D)	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)farms	7	7	141	15	56	1
acres	245	245	14,390	2,733	7,212	(D)
tons, dry	837	837	38,947	4,639	27,405	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Yakama		Yankton	
	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS				
Farmsnumber	482	76	64	4
Land in farms.....acres	1,252,304	(D)	141,274	1,475
Average size of farms.....acres	2,598	(D)	2,207	369
Reservation acres on farmsacres	1,119,286	(D)	20,769	1,312
Farms by percent of land on reservation:				
Less than 25 percent.....	49	10	40	-
25 to 49.9 percent.....	24	7	10	1
50 to 74.9 percent.....	73	8	6	2
75 to 99.9 percent.....	87	9	4	-
100 percent.....	249	42	4	1
Farms by percent of cropland harvested on reservation:				
Less than 25 percent.....	12	1	32	-
25 to 49.9 percent.....	10	-	9	1
50 to 74.9 percent.....	39	5	1	-
75 to 99.9 percent.....	25	-	1	-
100 percent.....	226	22	5	-
Farms by percent of livestock on reservation:				
Less than 25 percent.....	22	8	22	1
25 to 49.9 percent.....	14	2	2	-
50 to 74.9 percent.....	3	1	4	-
75 to 99.9 percent.....	15	5	1	-
100 percent.....	178	52	3	1
Farms by size:				
1 to 9 acres.....	58	12	-	-
10 to 49 acres.....	149	12	1	-
50 to 179 acres.....	106	23	9	3
180 to 499 acres.....	66	16	10	-
500 to 999 acres.....	43	8	9	-
1,000 acres or more.....	60	5	35	1
Total cropland.....farms	369	39	61	3
Harvested cropland.....farms	137,027	18,136	96,319	188
.....acres	333	31	60	3
Irrigated land.....farms	112,736	16,550	77,985	158
.....acres	411	49	2	-
.....acres	123,515	18,275	(D)	-
TENURE				
Full owners.....farms	264	38	9	1
.....acres	(D)	(D)	9,190	(D)
Part owners.....farms	170	26	49	3
.....acres	(D)	15,032	127,324	(D)
Tenants.....farms	48	12	6	-
.....acres	22,424	2,357	4,760	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Yakama		Yankton	
	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD				
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text)\$1,000	313,244	25,657	23,126	29
Average per farm dollars	649,883	337,588	361,348	7,348
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops\$1,000	257,185	(D)	15,701	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products\$1,000	56,059	(D)	7,425	(D)
FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS				
Less than \$1,000 (see text)	61	15	1	-
\$1,000 to \$2,499	32	14	3	1
\$2,500 to \$4,999	40	5	-	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999	36	8	2	2
\$10,000 to \$24,999	46	8	4	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999	43	3	9	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999	57	10	5	-
\$100,000 or more	167	13	40	-
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES				
Total farm production expenses\$1,000	235,313	15,721	15,240	74
Selected farm production expenses:				
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased\$1,000	13,549	507	1,535	-
Chemicals purchased\$1,000	12,612	(D)	1,445	2
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)\$1,000	19,411	683	854	(D)
Feed purchased\$1,000	10,141	625	1,430	(D)
Gasoline, fuels, and oils\$1,000	14,401	1,937	1,132	7
Hired farm labor\$1,000	71,172	(D)	430	1
Interest expense\$1,000	6,039	88	1,191	(D)
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS				
Farms with -				
Internet access	307	45	41	3
High-speed internet access	137	14	24	3
Farms by type of organization:				
Family or individual	374	71	54	3
Partnership	44	-	5	-
Corporation	58	-	4	-
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	6	5	1	1
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY				
Cattle and calves inventory.....farms	194	52	51	1
number	47,237	8,437	13,798	(D)
Beef cowsfarms	165	48	51	1
number	18,284	5,891	6,410	(D)
Milk cowsfarms	16	7	4	-
number	6,488	370	622	-
Cattle and calves soldfarms	164	41	48	1
number	42,461	4,471	6,021	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Yavapai-Apache		Yavapai-Prescott	
	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS				
Farms..... number	21	21	1	1
Land in farms..... acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Average size of farms..... acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Reservation acres on farms..... acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by percent of land on reservation:				
Less than 25 percent.....	-	-	-	-
25 to 49.9 percent.....	-	-	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent.....	-	-	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent.....	-	-	-	-
100 percent.....	21	21	1	1
Farms by percent of cropland harvested on reservation:				
Less than 25 percent.....	-	-	-	-
25 to 49.9 percent.....	-	-	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent.....	-	-	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent.....	-	-	-	-
100 percent.....	2	2	-	-
Farms by percent of livestock on reservation:				
Less than 25 percent.....	-	-	-	-
25 to 49.9 percent.....	-	-	-	-
50 to 74.9 percent.....	-	-	-	-
75 to 99.9 percent.....	-	-	-	-
100 percent.....	19	19	1	1
Farms by size:				
1 to 9 acres.....	20	20	-	-
10 to 49 acres.....	-	-	-	-
50 to 179 acres.....	-	-	-	-
180 to 499 acres.....	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres.....	1	1	-	-
1,000 acres or more.....	-	-	1	1
Total cropland..... farms	2	2	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-
Harvested cropland..... farms	2	2	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-
Irrigated land..... farms	2	2	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-
TENURE				
Full owners..... farms	21	21	1	1
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Part owners..... farms	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-
Tenants..... farms	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Yavapai-Apache		Yavapai-Prescott	
	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD				
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text).....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Average per farm dollars	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....\$1,000	31	31	(D)	(D)
FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS				
Less than \$1,000 (see text).....	19	19	-	-
\$1,000 to \$2,499	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 to \$4,999	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1	1	-	-
\$10,000 to \$24,999	-	-	1	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999	1	1	-	-
\$100,000 or more	-	-	-	-
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES				
Total farm production expenses\$1,000	279	279	(D)	(D)
Selected farm production expenses:				
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased\$1,000	-	-	-	-
Chemicals purchased.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text).....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-
Feed purchased\$1,000	70	70	(D)	(D)
Gasoline, fuels, and oils.....\$1,000	27	27	(D)	(D)
Hired farm labor.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-
Interest expense\$1,000	-	-	-	-
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS				
Farms with -				
Internet access	6	6	-	-
High-speed internet access	6	6	-	-
Farms by type of organization:				
Family or individual.....	20	20	-	-
Partnership	-	-	-	-
Corporation.....	-	-	-	-
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.....	1	1	1	1
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY				
Cattle and calves inventory farms	17	17	1	1
number (D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Beef cows farms	5	5	1	1
number (D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Milk cows farms	-	-	-	-
number (D)	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves sold farms	1	1	1	1
number (D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Yavapai-Apache		Yavapai-Prescott	
	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²	Total ¹	Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ²
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY - Con.				
Hogs and pigs inventoryfarms	13	13	-	-
number	50	50	-	-
Hogs and pigs soldfarms	13	13	-	-
number	46	46	-	-
Sheep and lambs inventoryfarms	4	4	-	-
number	48	48	-	-
Sheep and lambs soldfarms	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-
Horses and ponies inventoryfarms	20	20	1	1
number	70	70	(D)	(D)
Horses and ponies soldfarms	1	1	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	-
Goats, all inventoryfarms	4	4	-	-
number	28	28	-	-
Goats sold.....farms	4	4	-	-
number	16	16	-	-
Bison inventoryfarms	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-
Bison soldfarms	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-
Layers inventoryfarms	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens soldfarms	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-
SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED				
Barley for grainfarms	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-
Corn for grainfarms	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchopfarms	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-
tons	-	-	-	-
Cotton, all.....farms	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-
bales	-	-	-	-
Oats for grainfarms	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans.....farms	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, allfarms	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-
pounds	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all.....farms	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-
Winter wheat for grain.....farms	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-
Durum wheat for grainfarms	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-
Other Spring wheat for grain.....farms	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)farms	1	1	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-
tons, dry	(D)	(D)	-	-

¹ Data are for farms and ranches reporting at least some agricultural production on reservations during 2007.

² At least one of the reported operators (out of a maximum of three) self-identified as American Indian or Alaska Native either exclusively or in combination with other races.

This page intentionally left blank.

Table 2. Operator Characteristics of All Operators on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Operators on Selected Reservations: 2007

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Ak-Chin		Bad River		Blackfeet	
	Total ¹	American Indian or Alaska Native operators ²	Total ¹	American Indian or Alaska Native operators ²	Total ¹	American Indian or Alaska Native operators ²
Operators.....	7	6	8	1	906	491
Sex of operator:						
Male.....	6	5	5	-	623	353
Female.....	1	1	3	1	283	138
Primary occupation:						
Farming.....	2	2	4	-	487	221
Other.....	5	4	4	1	419	270
Place of residence:						
On farm operated.....	3	2	6	1	710	392
Not on farm operated.....	4	4	2	-	196	99
Days worked off farm:						
None.....	1	1	4	-	361	146
Any.....	6	5	4	1	545	345
1 to 49 days.....	-	-	2	-	82	27
50 to 99 days.....	-	-	-	-	50	32
100 to 199 days.....	1	1	1	-	139	99
200 days or more.....	5	4	1	1	274	187
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less.....	2	2	-	-	29	16
3 or 4 years.....	1	1	-	-	57	33
5 to 9 years.....	2	1	-	-	107	65
10 years or more.....	2	2	8	1	713	377
Age group:						
Under 25 years.....	-	-	-	-	11	9
25 to 34 years.....	2	2	-	-	58	36
35 to 44 years.....	2	2	-	-	124	71
45 to 54 years.....	1	-	6	1	259	134
55 to 64 years.....	1	1	-	-	222	111
65 to 74 years.....	1	1	2	-	151	87
75 years and over.....	-	-	-	-	81	43
Average age of -						
All operators.....	45.9	(D)	55.1	(D)	54.8	54.4
Principal operator.....	48.5	(D)	54.3	(D)	56.9	56.7
Second operator.....	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	51.3	49.3
Third operator.....	-	-	-	-	49.4	41.2

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. Operator Characteristics of All Operators on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Operators on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Bois Forte		Burns Paiute		Cheyenne River Sioux	
	Total ¹	American Indian or Alaska Native operators ²	Total ¹	American Indian or Alaska Native operators ²	Total ¹	American Indian or Alaska Native operators ²
Operators	1	1	14	1	839	325
Sex of operator:						
Male	-	-	11	1	606	233
Female	1	1	3	-	233	92
Primary occupation:						
Farming	-	-	12	-	537	187
Other	1	1	2	1	302	138
Place of residence:						
On farm operated	-	-	10	-	678	258
Not on farm operated	1	1	4	1	161	67
Days worked off farm:						
None	-	-	7	-	368	134
Any	1	1	7	1	471	191
1 to 49 days	-	-	-	-	78	25
50 to 99 days	-	-	1	-	40	20
100 to 199 days	1	1	1	1	70	29
200 days or more	-	-	5	-	283	117
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less	-	-	-	-	36	18
3 or 4 years	-	-	-	-	31	11
5 to 9 years	-	-	2	1	103	40
10 years or more	1	1	12	-	669	256
Age group:						
Under 25 years	-	-	-	-	18	9
25 to 34 years	-	-	3	-	79	33
35 to 44 years	-	-	3	-	163	64
45 to 54 years	-	-	2	-	262	87
55 to 64 years	1	1	2	1	166	72
65 to 74 years	-	-	3	-	93	37
75 years and over	-	-	1	-	58	23
Average age of -						
All operators	(D)	(D)	50.9	(D)	51.2	50.9
Principal operator	(D)	(D)	58.1	(D)	53.4	53.4
Second operator	-	-	41.2	-	49.6	50.6
Third operator	-	-	-	-	40.0	36.6

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. Operator Characteristics of All Operators on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Operators on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Cocopah		Coeur d'Alene		Colorado River	
	Total ¹	American Indian or Alaska Native operators ²	Total ¹	American Indian or Alaska Native operators ²	Total ¹	American Indian or Alaska Native operators ²
Operators	5	-	335	24	84	41
Sex of operator:						
Male	5	-	223	14	72	36
Female	-	-	112	10	12	5
Primary occupation:						
Farming	5	-	185	9	58	24
Other	-	-	150	15	26	17
Place of residence:						
On farm operated	3	-	282	12	51	32
Not on farm operated	2	-	53	12	33	9
Days worked off farm:						
None	2	-	139	5	39	19
Any	3	-	196	19	45	22
1 to 49 days	3	-	36	3	6	2
50 to 99 days	-	-	15	-	3	2
100 to 199 days	-	-	25	-	4	1
200 days or more	-	-	120	16	32	17
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less	-	-	10	-	3	1
3 or 4 years	-	-	44	14	4	1
5 to 9 years	-	-	66	2	16	6
10 years or more	5	-	215	8	61	33
Age group:						
Under 25 years	-	-	1	-	-	-
25 to 34 years	-	-	15	-	4	1
35 to 44 years	2	-	48	6	14	7
45 to 54 years	-	-	98	7	21	13
55 to 64 years	2	-	103	8	22	11
65 to 74 years	1	-	50	3	21	8
75 years and over	-	-	20	-	2	1
Average age of -						
All operators	52.8	-	54.9	52.4	54.8	54.1
Principal operator	63.0	-	56.5	55.9	56.3	55.3
Second operator	(D)	-	52.5	45.5	53.0	47.9
Third operator	(D)	-	51.6	-	43.8	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. Operator Characteristics of All Operators on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Operators on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Colville		Crow		Crow Creek Sioux	
	Total ¹	American Indian or Alaska Native operators ²	Total ¹	American Indian or Alaska Native operators ²	Total ¹	American Indian or Alaska Native operators ²
Operators	385	109	711	277	109	18
Sex of operator:						
Male	246	64	507	210	79	11
Female	139	45	204	67	30	7
Primary occupation:						
Farming	167	45	360	74	70	4
Other	218	64	351	203	39	14
Place of residence:						
On farm operated	322	89	542	196	94	16
Not on farm operated	63	20	169	81	15	2
Days worked off farm:						
None	135	36	275	72	43	3
Any	250	73	436	205	66	15
1 to 49 days	32	3	52	15	24	3
50 to 99 days	21	-	26	6	2	-
100 to 199 days	46	12	64	26	7	2
200 days or more	151	58	294	158	33	10
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less	17	1	31	17	-	-
3 or 4 years	39	10	44	9	1	-
5 to 9 years	46	16	117	43	29	11
10 years or more	283	82	519	208	79	7
Age group:						
Under 25 years	1	-	12	7	4	-
25 to 34 years	29	10	64	23	9	-
35 to 44 years	50	23	113	39	21	2
45 to 54 years	108	31	199	72	28	5
55 to 64 years	117	28	203	92	30	6
65 to 74 years	59	14	89	37	8	1
75 years and over	21	3	31	7	9	4
Average age of -						
All operators	54.6	51.8	52.2	52.2	51.3	59.9
Principal operator	56.0	53.0	54.3	54.2	53.1	59.6
Second operator	52.3	51.3	47.9	46.1	50.7	61.3
Third operator	54.6	42.0	45.7	34.4	37.4	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. Operator Characteristics of All Operators on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Operators on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Flandreau Santee Sioux		Flathead		Fond du Lac	
	Total ¹	American Indian or Alaska Native operators ²	Total ¹	American Indian or Alaska Native operators ²	Total ¹	American Indian or Alaska Native operators ²
Operators.....	4	1	1,689	287	56	1
Sex of operator:						
Male.....	3	1	1,063	183	34	1
Female.....	1	-	626	104	22	-
Primary occupation:						
Farming.....	3	1	722	101	29	1
Other.....	1	-	967	186	27	-
Place of residence:						
On farm operated.....	3	-	1,465	242	55	1
Not on farm operated.....	1	1	224	45	1	-
Days worked off farm:						
None.....	3	1	564	75	16	1
Any.....	1	-	1,125	212	40	-
1 to 49 days.....	1	-	196	15	5	-
50 to 99 days.....	-	-	101	23	3	-
100 to 199 days.....	-	-	163	29	5	-
200 days or more.....	-	-	665	145	27	-
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less.....	-	-	68	7	-	-
3 or 4 years.....	-	-	131	20	4	-
5 to 9 years.....	1	1	334	47	4	-
10 years or more.....	3	-	1,156	213	48	1
Age group:						
Under 25 years.....	-	-	18	2	2	-
25 to 34 years.....	1	1	126	21	2	-
35 to 44 years.....	-	-	214	38	10	-
45 to 54 years.....	3	-	479	90	20	-
55 to 64 years.....	-	-	463	78	12	1
65 to 74 years.....	-	-	252	32	8	-
75 years and over.....	-	-	137	26	2	-
Average age of -						
All operators.....	46.3	(D)	54.8	54.1	52.1	(D)
Principal operator.....	44.7	(D)	56.2	53.9	53.1	(D)
Second operator.....	(D)	-	52.6	55.0	51.0	-
Third operator.....	-	-	48.8	40.0	(D)	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. Operator Characteristics of All Operators on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Operators on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Forest County Potawatomi		Fort Belknap		Fort Berthold	
	Total ¹	American Indian or Alaska Native operators ²	Total ¹	American Indian or Alaska Native operators ²	Total ¹	American Indian or Alaska Native operators ²
Operators	1	1	334	234	347	83
Sex of operator:						
Male	1	1	231	168	265	63
Female	-	-	103	66	82	20
Primary occupation:						
Farming	1	1	166	96	241	44
Other	-	-	168	138	106	39
Place of residence:						
On farm operated	-	-	250	173	296	71
Not on farm operated	1	1	84	61	51	12
Days worked off farm:						
None	1	1	136	94	155	34
Any	-	-	198	140	192	49
1 to 49 days	-	-	30	10	37	2
50 to 99 days	-	-	24	14	13	-
100 to 199 days	-	-	21	18	37	8
200 days or more	-	-	123	98	105	39
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less	-	-	11	9	10	1
3 or 4 years	-	-	28	9	8	2
5 to 9 years	-	-	43	32	66	18
10 years or more	1	1	252	184	263	62
Age group:						
Under 25 years	-	-	8	6	15	5
25 to 34 years	-	-	30	12	60	5
35 to 44 years	-	-	47	23	47	18
45 to 54 years	1	1	96	78	97	24
55 to 64 years	-	-	83	62	79	15
65 to 74 years	-	-	44	33	33	11
75 years and over	-	-	26	20	16	5
Average age of -						
All operators	47.0	47.0	53.0	54.6	49.4	51.3
Principal operator	47.0	47.0	55.8	56.7	51.8	57.2
Second operator	-	-	48.0	48.5	45.5	40.9
Third operator	-	-	44.3	48.6	38.3	22.2

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. Operator Characteristics of All Operators on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Operators on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Fort Hall		Fort McDowell		Fort Mojave	
	Total ¹	American Indian or Alaska Native operators ²	Total ¹	American Indian or Alaska Native operators ²	Total ¹	American Indian or Alaska Native operators ²
Operators.....	354	63	24	22	7	3
Sex of operator:						
Male.....	273	49	22	20	5	3
Female.....	81	14	2	2	2	-
Primary occupation:						
Farming.....	193	24	12	10	5	2
Other.....	161	39	12	12	2	1
Place of residence:						
On farm operated.....	310	58	16	16	4	-
Not on farm operated.....	44	5	8	6	3	3
Days worked off farm:						
None.....	163	17	6	6	2	2
Any.....	191	46	18	16	5	1
1 to 49 days.....	16	-	2	2	2	-
50 to 99 days.....	21	5	1	1	-	-
100 to 199 days.....	26	5	2	-	-	-
200 days or more.....	128	36	13	13	3	1
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less.....	9	1	-	-	1	1
3 or 4 years.....	14	1	-	-	-	-
5 to 9 years.....	33	20	3	3	-	-
10 years or more.....	298	41	21	19	6	2
Age group:						
Under 25 years.....	4	3	2	2	-	-
25 to 34 years.....	29	11	3	3	-	-
35 to 44 years.....	58	5	1	1	-	-
45 to 54 years.....	93	12	7	7	2	1
55 to 64 years.....	81	16	6	6	4	1
65 to 74 years.....	68	9	4	3	1	1
75 years and over.....	21	7	1	-	-	-
Average age of -						
All operators.....	53.9	52.5	51.0	(D)	59.7	(D)
Principal operator.....	56.9	54.9	51.4	(D)	60.6	(D)
Second operator.....	50.1	42.3	49.6	(D)	(D)	-
Third operator.....	43.0	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. Operator Characteristics of All Operators on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Operators on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Fort Peck		Fort Yuma-Quechan		Gila River	
	Total ¹	American Indian or Alaska Native operators ²	Total ¹	American Indian or Alaska Native operators ²	Total ¹	American Indian or Alaska Native operators ²
Operators	1,003	190	16	-	61	41
Sex of operator:						
Male	730	132	16	-	47	31
Female	273	58	-	-	14	10
Primary occupation:						
Farming	625	107	12	-	42	26
Other	378	83	4	-	19	15
Place of residence:						
On farm operated	715	138	7	-	26	20
Not on farm operated	288	52	9	-	35	21
Days worked off farm:						
None	447	69	6	-	27	14
Any	556	121	10	-	34	27
1 to 49 days	115	17	6	-	5	5
50 to 99 days	49	10	1	-	1	1
100 to 199 days	92	24	-	-	3	2
200 days or more	300	70	3	-	25	19
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less	47	4	2	-	4	2
3 or 4 years	23	8	-	-	8	8
5 to 9 years	125	26	1	-	22	17
10 years or more	808	152	13	-	27	14
Age group:						
Under 25 years	12	1	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years	62	14	-	-	-	-
35 to 44 years	116	16	2	-	8	5
45 to 54 years	300	73	8	-	37	24
55 to 64 years	260	43	3	-	9	6
65 to 74 years	148	31	3	-	5	4
75 years and over	105	12	-	-	2	2
Average age of -						
All operators	55.7	54.5	53.5	-	52.6	53.4
Principal operator	57.0	56.8	57.6	-	53.2	53.8
Second operator	53.6	47.1	47.5	-	51.7	52.3
Third operator	48.8	47.8	(D)	-	52.0	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. Operator Characteristics of All Operators on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Operators on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Havasupai		Ho-Chunk		Hopi	
	Total ¹	American Indian or Alaska Native operators ²	Total ¹	American Indian or Alaska Native operators ²	Total ¹	American Indian or Alaska Native operators ²
Operators.....	51	51	4	1	287	287
Sex of operator:						
Male.....	35	35	3	1	213	213
Female.....	16	16	1	-	74	74
Primary occupation:						
Farming.....	46	46	4	1	147	147
Other.....	5	5	-	-	140	140
Place of residence:						
On farm operated.....	48	48	3	-	176	176
Not on farm operated.....	3	3	1	1	111	111
Days worked off farm:						
None.....	37	37	1	1	18	18
Any.....	14	14	3	-	269	269
1 to 49 days.....	6	6	-	-	43	43
50 to 99 days.....	6	6	1	-	117	117
100 to 199 days.....	-	-	-	-	53	53
200 days or more.....	2	2	2	-	56	56
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less.....	-	-	-	-	6	6
3 or 4 years.....	-	-	-	-	13	13
5 to 9 years.....	3	3	-	-	50	50
10 years or more.....	48	48	4	1	218	218
Age group:						
Under 25 years.....	-	-	-	-	6	6
25 to 34 years.....	2	2	-	-	18	18
35 to 44 years.....	34	34	1	-	41	41
45 to 54 years.....	5	5	-	-	87	87
55 to 64 years.....	4	4	1	1	62	62
65 to 74 years.....	6	6	2	-	44	44
75 years and over.....	-	-	-	-	29	29
Average age of -						
All operators.....	44.6	44.6	61.5	(D)	55.0	55.0
Principal operator.....	44.0	44.0	58.7	(D)	57.5	57.5
Second operator.....	49.3	49.3	(D)	-	49.7	49.7
Third operator.....	(D)	(D)	-	-	53.4	53.4

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. Operator Characteristics of All Operators on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Operators on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Hualapai		Kaibab Paiute		Lac Courte Oreilles Ojibwa	
	Total ¹	American Indian or Alaska Native operators ²	Total ¹	American Indian or Alaska Native operators ²	Total ¹	American Indian or Alaska Native operators ²
Operators	66	61	5	4	9	5
Sex of operator:						
Male	44	40	4	3	6	3
Female	22	21	1	1	3	2
Primary occupation:						
Farming	33	29	3	2	7	4
Other	33	32	2	2	2	1
Place of residence:						
On farm operated	55	53	2	2	6	2
Not on farm operated	11	8	3	2	3	3
Days worked off farm:						
None	9	8	2	1	3	2
Any	57	53	3	3	6	3
1 to 49 days	10	10	-	-	1	-
50 to 99 days	8	6	1	1	-	-
100 to 199 days	4	4	-	-	3	2
200 days or more	35	33	2	2	2	1
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less	12	10	-	-	-	-
3 or 4 years	2	2	-	-	2	2
5 to 9 years	5	3	-	-	2	-
10 years or more	47	46	5	4	5	3
Age group:						
Under 25 years	7	7	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years	1	1	1	1	1	1
35 to 44 years	7	5	-	-	1	-
45 to 54 years	13	13	1	1	6	4
55 to 64 years	33	31	1	1	-	-
65 to 74 years	3	2	1	1	1	-
75 years and over	2	2	1	-	-	-
Average age of -						
All operators	50.7	50.5	58.4	(D)	47.8	(D)
Principal operator	54.6	54.7	58.4	(D)	48.9	(D)
Second operator	35.7	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Third operator	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. Operator Characteristics of All Operators on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Operators on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Lac du Flambeau		Lake Traverse		Leech Lake	
	Total ¹	American Indian or Alaska Native operators ²	Total ¹	American Indian or Alaska Native operators ²	Total ¹	American Indian or Alaska Native operators ²
Operators.....	13	1	373	18	85	13
Sex of operator:						
Male.....	10	1	274	8	53	9
Female.....	3	-	99	10	32	4
Primary occupation:						
Farming.....	2	-	240	7	28	1
Other.....	11	1	133	11	57	12
Place of residence:						
On farm operated.....	8	-	328	17	64	1
Not on farm operated.....	5	1	45	1	21	12
Days worked off farm:						
None.....	2	-	180	8	10	-
Any.....	11	1	193	10	75	13
1 to 49 days.....	-	-	37	3	10	-
50 to 99 days.....	4	-	24	1	10	1
100 to 199 days.....	6	-	39	1	20	4
200 days or more.....	1	1	93	5	35	8
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less.....	1	-	15	-	8	-
3 or 4 years.....	-	-	22	4	4	-
5 to 9 years.....	10	-	30	1	1	-
10 years or more.....	2	1	306	13	72	13
Age group:						
Under 25 years.....	-	-	7	-	1	-
25 to 34 years.....	-	-	34	5	2	-
35 to 44 years.....	2	-	56	-	9	-
45 to 54 years.....	6	-	120	1	34	8
55 to 64 years.....	4	-	80	7	27	4
65 to 74 years.....	-	-	61	5	11	1
75 years and over.....	1	1	15	-	1	-
Average age of -						
All operators.....	52.6	(D)	52.4	52.6	53.5	54.4
Principal operator.....	57.0	(D)	54.0	55.4	56.1	57.4
Second operator.....	47.5	-	49.7	41.5	49.1	52.0
Third operator.....	-	-	41.3	(D)	53.0	53.0

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. Operator Characteristics of All Operators on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Operators on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Lower Brule		Lower Sioux		Lummi	
	Total ¹	American Indian or Alaska Native operators ²	Total ¹	American Indian or Alaska Native operators ²	Total ¹	American Indian or Alaska Native operators ²
Operators	84	26	5	3	20	5
Sex of operator:						
Male	68	21	4	2	16	5
Female	16	5	1	1	4	-
Primary occupation:						
Farming	59	17	2	-	10	4
Other	25	9	3	3	10	1
Place of residence:						
On farm operated	64	22	2	-	16	5
Not on farm operated	20	4	3	3	4	-
Days worked off farm:						
None	39	11	4	3	7	4
Any	45	15	1	-	13	1
1 to 49 days	10	4	1	-	1	-
50 to 99 days	2	2	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 days	5	2	-	-	2	-
200 days or more	28	7	-	-	10	1
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less	2	1	-	-	-	-
3 or 4 years	2	1	-	-	2	-
5 to 9 years	7	4	2	2	-	-
10 years or more	73	20	3	1	18	5
Age group:						
Under 25 years	2	2	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years	11	3	-	-	3	1
35 to 44 years	22	8	3	2	3	-
45 to 54 years	23	5	1	-	4	-
55 to 64 years	11	5	1	1	5	-
65 to 74 years	9	2	-	-	3	3
75 years and over	6	1	-	-	2	1
Average age of -						
All operators	49.6	46.6	45.8	(D)	54.1	65.6
Principal operator	49.5	46.3	49.7	(D)	58.6	75.3
Second operator	48.9	42.7	(D)	(D)	45.6	(D)
Third operator	53.3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. Operator Characteristics of All Operators on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Operators on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Menominee		Mille Lacs		Mississippi Bands of Choctaw	
	Total ¹	American Indian or Alaska Native operators ²	Total ¹	American Indian or Alaska Native operators ²	Total ¹	American Indian or Alaska Native operators ²
Operators.....	9	6	7	1	3	3
Sex of operator:						
Male.....	6	4	5	1	2	2
Female.....	3	2	2	-	1	1
Primary occupation:						
Farming.....	3	-	2	-	1	1
Other.....	6	6	5	1	2	2
Place of residence:						
On farm operated.....	5	4	6	-	1	1
Not on farm operated.....	4	2	1	1	2	2
Days worked off farm:						
None.....	6	3	2	-	-	-
Any.....	3	3	5	1	3	3
1 to 49 days.....	-	-	-	-	2	2
50 to 99 days.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 days.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 days or more.....	3	3	5	1	1	1
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 or 4 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 to 9 years.....	-	-	-	-	2	2
10 years or more.....	9	6	7	1	1	1
Age group:						
Under 25 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 44 years.....	2	2	-	-	2	2
45 to 54 years.....	1	1	3	-	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	1	-	4	1	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	3	2	-	-	-	-
75 years and over.....	2	1	-	-	1	1
Average age of -						
All operators.....	62.3	(D)	55.6	(D)	51.3	51.3
Principal operator.....	63.4	(D)	56.6	(D)	58.5	58.5
Second operator.....	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	37.0	37.0
Third operator.....	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. Operator Characteristics of All Operators on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Operators on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Navajo Nation		Nez Perce		Northern Cheyenne	
	Total ¹	American Indian or Alaska Native operators ²	Total ¹	American Indian or Alaska Native operators ²	Total ¹	American Indian or Alaska Native operators ²
Operators	19,419	19,272	825	12	138	110
Sex of operator:						
Male	9,640	9,552	580	9	108	90
Female	9,779	9,720	245	3	30	20
Primary occupation:						
Farming	12,982	12,913	491	4	52	39
Other	6,437	6,359	334	8	86	71
Place of residence:						
On farm operated	15,947	15,833	639	8	113	91
Not on farm operated	3,472	3,439	186	4	25	19
Days worked off farm:						
None	9,329	9,285	338	3	42	34
Any	10,090	9,987	487	9	96	76
1 to 49 days	2,084	2,051	123	5	4	1
50 to 99 days	1,501	1,493	46	-	3	2
100 to 199 days	1,669	1,659	90	-	17	15
200 days or more	4,836	4,784	228	4	72	58
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less	725	717	38	1	8	2
3 or 4 years	948	938	50	-	6	5
5 to 9 years	2,537	2,510	123	6	19	17
10 years or more	15,209	15,107	614	5	105	86
Age group:						
Under 25 years	418	414	18	-	-	-
25 to 34 years	1,235	1,226	68	1	8	8
35 to 44 years	2,525	2,511	99	1	19	13
45 to 54 years	4,260	4,219	217	2	26	19
55 to 64 years	4,013	3,973	242	8	44	36
65 to 74 years	3,958	3,933	124	-	31	27
75 years and over	3,010	2,996	57	-	10	7
Average age of -						
All operators	57.3	57.3	54.1	55.4	56.6	57.0
Principal operator	60.5	60.5	55.5	58.9	57.5	57.5
Second operator	54.0	54.0	52.3	56.3	53.4	54.3
Third operator	43.9	43.9	50.8	(D)	(D)	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. Operator Characteristics of All Operators on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Operators on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Omaha		Oneida Indian Nation		Oneida Tribe of Wisconsin	
	Total ¹	American Indian or Alaska Native operators ²	Total ¹	American Indian or Alaska Native operators ²	Total ¹	American Indian or Alaska Native operators ²
Operators.....	150	3	19	1	164	10
Sex of operator:						
Male.....	118	3	14	1	121	8
Female.....	32	-	5	-	43	2
Primary occupation:						
Farming.....	95	1	18	1	110	6
Other.....	55	2	1	-	54	4
Place of residence:						
On farm operated.....	102	3	14	-	127	2
Not on farm operated.....	48	-	5	1	37	8
Days worked off farm:						
None.....	79	-	7	1	80	3
Any.....	71	3	12	-	84	7
1 to 49 days.....	17	1	4	-	13	3
50 to 99 days.....	7	-	1	-	4	-
100 to 199 days.....	9	-	-	-	12	3
200 days or more.....	38	2	7	-	55	1
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less.....	4	-	-	-	10	1
3 or 4 years.....	2	-	1	-	5	-
5 to 9 years.....	18	1	6	-	21	3
10 years or more.....	126	2	12	1	128	6
Age group:						
Under 25 years.....	-	-	2	-	3	-
25 to 34 years.....	15	-	2	-	13	-
35 to 44 years.....	14	-	10	-	45	4
45 to 54 years.....	43	-	4	1	44	4
55 to 64 years.....	43	2	-	-	33	-
65 to 74 years.....	27	-	1	-	25	2
75 years and over.....	8	1	-	-	1	-
Average age of -						
All operators.....	54.4	63.3	41.5	(D)	50.3	49.8
Principal operator.....	54.5	63.3	48.2	(D)	52.3	50.7
Second operator.....	54.6	-	37.8	-	48.3	(D)
Third operator.....	53.0	-	(D)	-	46.4	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. Operator Characteristics of All Operators on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Operators on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Pine Ridge		Prairie Island Community		Red Cliff	
	Total ¹	American Indian or Alaska Native operators ²	Total ¹	American Indian or Alaska Native operators ²	Total ¹	American Indian or Alaska Native operators ²
Operators	716	348	2	2	3	1
Sex of operator:						
Male	503	241	2	2	3	1
Female	213	107	-	-	-	-
Primary occupation:						
Farming	482	202	1	1	3	1
Other	234	146	1	1	-	-
Place of residence:						
On farm operated	623	306	2	2	-	-
Not on farm operated	93	42	-	-	3	1
Days worked off farm:						
None	325	137	2	2	2	-
Any	391	211	-	-	1	1
1 to 49 days	86	32	-	-	1	1
50 to 99 days	29	19	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 days	63	30	-	-	-	-
200 days or more	213	130	-	-	-	-
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less	44	26	-	-	1	1
3 or 4 years	28	17	1	1	-	-
5 to 9 years	107	54	-	-	2	-
10 years or more	537	251	1	1	-	-
Age group:						
Under 25 years	35	22	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years	63	20	-	-	-	-
35 to 44 years	115	61	-	-	3	1
45 to 54 years	187	85	-	-	-	-
55 to 64 years	149	66	2	2	-	-
65 to 74 years	109	63	-	-	-	-
75 years and over	58	31	-	-	-	-
Average age of -						
All operators	52.2	53.1	(D)	(D)	42.0	(D)
Principal operator	54.9	56.2	(D)	(D)	42.0	(D)
Second operator	48.3	47.1	-	-	-	-
Third operator	42.6	43.8	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. Operator Characteristics of All Operators on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Operators on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Red Lake Band		Rocky Boy's		Rosebud	
	Total ¹	American Indian or Alaska Native operators ²	Total ¹	American Indian or Alaska Native operators ²	Total ¹	American Indian or Alaska Native operators ²
Operators.....	25	10	113	110	625	146
Sex of operator:						
Male.....	19	7	95	92	453	108
Female.....	6	3	18	18	172	38
Primary occupation:						
Farming.....	14	4	35	32	438	79
Other.....	11	6	78	78	187	67
Place of residence:						
On farm operated.....	23	9	76	73	505	105
Not on farm operated.....	2	1	37	37	120	41
Days worked off farm:						
None.....	10	3	29	28	334	55
Any.....	15	7	84	82	291	91
1 to 49 days.....	1	1	5	4	62	20
50 to 99 days.....	-	-	3	3	21	10
100 to 199 days.....	6	-	9	9	48	17
200 days or more.....	8	6	67	66	160	44
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less.....	-	-	2	2	13	5
3 or 4 years.....	2	-	6	6	26	7
5 to 9 years.....	7	3	6	6	71	20
10 years or more.....	16	7	99	96	515	114
Age group:						
Under 25 years.....	2	-	2	2	7	1
25 to 34 years.....	2	-	4	4	52	7
35 to 44 years.....	-	-	6	6	86	25
45 to 54 years.....	4	3	48	48	169	42
55 to 64 years.....	13	5	27	26	146	32
65 to 74 years.....	2	-	19	18	99	27
75 years and over.....	2	2	7	6	66	12
Average age of -						
All operators.....	53.6	58.7	54.8	54.4	55.1	54.9
Principal operator.....	54.1	59.3	55.6	55.2	58.2	56.3
Second operator.....	48.9	(D)	49.5	49.5	51.7	53.8
Third operator.....	63.7	-	(D)	(D)	45.5	44.0

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. Operator Characteristics of All Operators on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Operators on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Sac and Fox		Salt River Pima-Maricopa		San Carlos Apache	
	Total ¹	American Indian or Alaska Native operators ²	Total ¹	American Indian or Alaska Native operators ²	Total ¹	American Indian or Alaska Native operators ²
Operators	26	3	10	3	155	151
Sex of operator:						
Male	21	2	8	2	91	89
Female	5	1	2	1	64	62
Primary occupation:						
Farming	11	-	5	1	91	87
Other	15	3	5	2	64	64
Place of residence:						
On farm operated	16	3	3	2	145	141
Not on farm operated	10	-	7	1	10	10
Days worked off farm:						
None	9	-	5	1	31	27
Any	17	3	5	2	124	124
1 to 49 days	-	-	-	-	69	69
50 to 99 days	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 days	2	-	-	-	35	35
200 days or more	15	3	5	2	20	20
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less	2	2	-	-	4	4
3 or 4 years	-	-	-	-	2	2
5 to 9 years	5	-	3	1	26	22
10 years or more	19	1	7	2	123	123
Age group:						
Under 25 years	2	2	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years	9	-	1	1	9	9
35 to 44 years	9	-	1	-	6	6
45 to 54 years	3	1	5	1	20	20
55 to 64 years	2	-	2	1	8	8
65 to 74 years	1	-	1	-	111	107
75 years and over	-	-	-	-	1	1
Average age of -						
All operators	38.9	(D)	52.7	(D)	62.9	(D)
Principal operator	44.1	(D)	53.7	(D)	64.0	(D)
Second operator	33.8	(D)	51.3	(D)	50.7	(D)
Third operator	30.0	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. Operator Characteristics of All Operators on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Operators on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Santee Sioux		Shakopee Mdewakanton		Sokaogon Chippewa Community	
	Total ¹	American Indian or Alaska Native operators ²	Total ¹	American Indian or Alaska Native operators ²	Total ¹	American Indian or Alaska Native operators ²
Operators.....	101	12	1	-	1	1
Sex of operator:						
Male.....	68	8	1	-	-	-
Female.....	33	4	-	-	1	1
Primary occupation:						
Farming.....	66	8	1	-	-	-
Other.....	35	4	-	-	1	1
Place of residence:						
On farm operated.....	89	12	1	-	1	1
Not on farm operated.....	12	-	-	-	-	-
Days worked off farm:						
None.....	55	7	1	-	-	-
Any.....	46	5	-	-	1	1
1 to 49 days.....	3	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 days.....	3	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 days.....	6	1	-	-	1	1
200 days or more.....	34	4	-	-	-	-
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 or 4 years.....	2	-	-	-	-	-
5 to 9 years.....	15	2	-	-	-	-
10 years or more.....	84	10	1	-	1	1
Age group:						
Under 25 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years.....	14	1	-	-	-	-
35 to 44 years.....	19	3	1	-	1	1
45 to 54 years.....	31	7	-	-	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	19	-	-	-	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	10	1	-	-	-	-
75 years and over.....	8	-	-	-	-	-
Average age of -						
All operators.....	50.7	46.7	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Principal operator.....	52.4	51.2	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Second operator.....	48.8	43.3	-	-	-	-
Third operator.....	39.8	(D)	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. Operator Characteristics of All Operators on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Operators on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Spirit Lake		Spokane		St. Croix	
	Total ¹	American Indian or Alaska Native operators ²	Total ¹	American Indian or Alaska Native operators ²	Total ¹	American Indian or Alaska Native operators ²
Operators	201	21	43	24	1	-
Sex of operator:						
Male	148	14	32	18	1	-
Female	53	7	11	6	-	-
Primary occupation:						
Farming	124	12	23	8	-	-
Other	77	9	20	16	1	-
Place of residence:						
On farm operated	160	20	41	23	1	-
Not on farm operated	41	1	2	1	-	-
Days worked off farm:						
None	88	5	9	2	-	-
Any	113	16	34	22	1	-
1 to 49 days	27	2	2	-	-	-
50 to 99 days	5	-	3	3	-	-
100 to 199 days	18	-	6	3	-	-
200 days or more	63	14	23	16	1	-
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less	3	2	-	-	-	-
3 or 4 years	9	5	-	-	-	-
5 to 9 years	31	4	6	4	-	-
10 years or more	158	10	37	20	1	-
Age group:						
Under 25 years	5	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years	23	5	-	-	-	-
35 to 44 years	19	1	3	3	-	-
45 to 54 years	44	5	11	6	-	-
55 to 64 years	70	10	15	9	1	-
65 to 74 years	28	-	12	4	-	-
75 years and over	12	-	2	2	-	-
Average age of -						
All operators	53.2	49.0	58.8	57.1	55.0	-
Principal operator	54.2	48.4	62.4	61.5	55.0	-
Second operator	52.6	52.3	56.3	54.6	-	-
Third operator	40.9	-	42.3	(D)	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. Operator Characteristics of All Operators on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Operators on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Standing Rock		Stockbridge-Munsee		Tulalip	
	Total ¹	American Indian or Alaska Native operators ²	Total ¹	American Indian or Alaska Native operators ²	Total ¹	American Indian or Alaska Native operators ²
Operators.....	729	135	3	1	25	3
Sex of operator:						
Male.....	545	98	2	1	20	3
Female.....	184	37	1	-	5	-
Primary occupation:						
Farming.....	507	73	1	-	16	1
Other.....	222	62	2	1	9	2
Place of residence:						
On farm operated.....	593	99	2	-	25	3
Not on farm operated.....	136	36	1	1	-	-
Days worked off farm:						
None.....	360	51	2	1	8	2
Any.....	369	84	1	-	17	1
1 to 49 days.....	69	13	-	-	10	-
50 to 99 days.....	27	5	1	-	-	-
100 to 199 days.....	66	9	-	-	2	-
200 days or more.....	207	57	-	-	5	1
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less.....	10	5	-	-	-	-
3 or 4 years.....	50	12	-	-	-	-
5 to 9 years.....	92	24	-	-	7	2
10 years or more.....	577	94	3	1	18	1
Age group:						
Under 25 years.....	10	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years.....	72	5	-	-	-	-
35 to 44 years.....	141	34	-	-	2	2
45 to 54 years.....	205	48	-	-	2	-
55 to 64 years.....	172	26	2	-	12	-
65 to 74 years.....	88	19	1	1	7	-
75 years and over.....	41	3	-	-	2	1
Average age of -						
All operators.....	52.0	52.2	(D)	(D)	60.7	55.3
Principal operator.....	53.4	53.9	(D)	(D)	60.5	55.3
Second operator.....	50.0	46.5	(D)	-	61.6	-
Third operator.....	45.8	61.3	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. Operator Characteristics of All Operators on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Operators on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Turtle Mountain/Trenton Indian Service Area		Umatilla		Upper Sioux	
	Total ¹	American Indian or Alaska Native operators ²	Total ¹	American Indian or Alaska Native operators ²	Total ¹	American Indian or Alaska Native operators ²
Operators	173	140	262	43	7	-
Sex of operator:						
Male.....	144	122	161	20	6	-
Female	29	18	101	23	1	-
Primary occupation:						
Farming	50	33	104	12	6	-
Other	123	107	158	31	1	-
Place of residence:						
On farm operated	142	118	212	37	5	-
Not on farm operated	31	22	50	6	2	-
Days worked off farm:						
None	49	33	79	13	6	-
Any	124	107	183	30	1	-
1 to 49 days	19	18	42	7	-	-
50 to 99 days	4	3	8	1	-	-
100 to 199 days	9	6	23	2	-	-
200 days or more	92	80	110	20	1	-
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less	10	9	16	8	-	-
3 or 4 years	15	13	24	6	-	-
5 to 9 years	25	20	45	1	-	-
10 years or more	123	98	177	28	7	-
Age group:						
Under 25 years	8	8	4	4	-	-
25 to 34 years	7	6	25	5	-	-
35 to 44 years	32	25	47	10	-	-
45 to 54 years	57	47	82	16	2	-
55 to 64 years	37	29	58	4	3	-
65 to 74 years	26	21	34	3	2	-
75 years and over	6	4	12	1	-	-
Average age of -						
All operators	51.8	51.6	52.0	45.8	58.4	-
Principal operator	53.1	53.1	54.4	49.7	60.0	-
Second operator.....	48.5	45.8	48.6	39.9	56.3	-
Third operator.....	42.9	39.0	50.8	23.3	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. Operator Characteristics of All Operators on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Operators on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Warm Springs		White Earth		Winnebago	
	Total ¹	American Indian or Alaska Native operators ²	Total ¹	American Indian or Alaska Native operators ²	Total ¹	American Indian or Alaska Native operators ²
Operators.....	237	221	478	35	164	2
Sex of operator:						
Male.....	155	143	371	26	130	1
Female.....	82	78	107	9	34	1
Primary occupation:						
Farming.....	60	50	285	17	99	1
Other.....	177	171	193	18	65	1
Place of residence:						
On farm operated.....	158	148	391	31	108	-
Not on farm operated.....	79	73	87	4	56	2
Days worked off farm:						
None.....	43	38	201	14	65	-
Any.....	194	183	277	21	99	2
1 to 49 days.....	4	-	43	-	10	-
50 to 99 days.....	-	-	22	1	10	-
100 to 199 days.....	-	-	69	6	19	2
200 days or more.....	190	183	143	14	60	-
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less.....	32	31	15	-	12	-
3 or 4 years.....	11	9	19	1	3	1
5 to 9 years.....	32	29	77	6	29	-
10 years or more.....	162	152	367	28	120	1
Age group:						
Under 25 years.....	9	9	14	-	6	-
25 to 34 years.....	20	18	39	3	24	-
35 to 44 years.....	35	33	100	8	27	1
45 to 54 years.....	33	31	141	9	43	1
55 to 64 years.....	37	33	112	6	34	-
65 to 74 years.....	82	80	57	7	16	-
75 years and over.....	21	17	15	2	14	-
Average age of -						
All operators.....	55.7	55.5	50.7	53.9	50.4	(D)
Principal operator.....	58.5	58.4	52.0	56.3	52.5	(D)
Second operator.....	47.6	44.3	49.0	48.3	47.0	(D)
Third operator.....	42.8	(D)	39.4	(D)	43.3	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. Operator Characteristics of All Operators on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Operators on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Yakama		Yankton	
	Total ¹	American Indian or Alaska Native operators ²	Total ¹	American Indian or Alaska Native operators ²
Operators	763	83	97	4
Sex of operator:				
Male	555	64	84	3
Female	208	19	13	1
Primary occupation:				
Farming	457	48	80	1
Other	306	35	17	3
Place of residence:				
On farm operated	593	65	77	3
Not on farm operated	170	18	20	1
Days worked off farm:				
None	307	32	55	1
Any	456	51	42	3
1 to 49 days	89	5	10	-
50 to 99 days	27	5	4	-
100 to 199 days	70	10	11	2
200 days or more	270	31	17	1
Years on present farm:				
2 years or less	38	1	-	-
3 or 4 years	28	-	-	-
5 to 9 years	126	9	14	1
10 years or more	571	73	83	3
Age group:				
Under 25 years	7	3	-	-
25 to 34 years	57	6	9	-
35 to 44 years	92	11	17	2
45 to 54 years	221	21	29	2
55 to 64 years	229	22	23	-
65 to 74 years	109	15	17	-
75 years and over	48	5	2	-
Average age of -				
All operators	54.3	54.4	52.5	43.5
Principal operator	55.8	56.7	53.8	41.7
Second operator	51.9	47.0	50.6	(D)
Third operator	51.2	-	48.6	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. Operator Characteristics of All Operators on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Operators on Selected Reservations: 2007 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Yavapai-Apache		Yavapai-Prescott	
	Total ¹	American Indian or Alaska Native operators ²	Total ¹	American Indian or Alaska Native operators ²
Operators.....	25	25	1	1
Sex of operator:				
Male.....	8	8	1	1
Female.....	17	17	-	-
Primary occupation:				
Farming.....	2	2	-	-
Other.....	23	23	1	1
Place of residence:				
On farm operated.....	23	23	-	-
Not on farm operated.....	2	2	1	1
Days worked off farm:				
None.....	1	1	-	-
Any.....	24	24	1	1
1 to 49 days.....	1	1	1	1
50 to 99 days.....	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 days.....	-	-	-	-
200 days or more.....	23	23	-	-
Years on present farm:				
2 years or less.....	1	1	-	-
3 or 4 years.....	-	-	-	-
5 to 9 years.....	11	11	1	1
10 years or more.....	13	13	-	-
Age group:				
Under 25 years.....	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years.....	-	-	-	-
35 to 44 years.....	12	12	-	-
45 to 54 years.....	10	10	1	1
55 to 64 years.....	2	2	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	1	1	-	-
75 years and over.....	-	-	-	-
Average age of -				
All operators.....	46.8	46.8	(D)	(D)
Principal operator.....	47.7	47.7	(D)	(D)
Second operator.....	42.3	42.3	-	-
Third operator.....	-	-	-	-

¹ Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm or ranch.

² Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm or ranch on places where operators would identify themselves as American Indian or Alaska Native.

Appendix

Census Methodology, Definitions and Explanations, and Report Form and Instruction Sheet

METHODOLOGY

The Census Mail List

NASS maintains a list of farmers and ranchers from which the census mail list (CML) is compiled. The goal is to build as complete a CML as possible of agricultural places that produce and sell, or would normally sell, \$1,000 or more of agricultural products. Mailout/mailback methodology is the primary method for collecting the data. The mailout/mailback method is supplemented with follow-ups by mail, telephone, and personal enumeration. Individual American Indian farm and ranch operators on reservations are also on the CML.

List Building

NASS builds the CML on an ongoing basis by obtaining outside source lists to improve the list of agricultural producers. Sources include State and federal government lists, producer association lists, specialty commodity lists, veterinarian lists, marketing association lists, and a variety of other agriculture related lists.

NASS staff in the State field offices intensified their list-building efforts, specifically to identify American Indian farm and ranch operators on reservations. NASS personnel devoted extra time and effort visiting each reservation, developing working relationships, discussing the census of agriculture process, and obtaining lists of farm operators. The availability of good list sources varied across the reservations. Other USDA agencies that have offices on reservations, as well as Bureau of Indian Affairs offices, were also contacted.

Section 31 of the Census Report Form

Section 31 of the census report form allowed farm and ranch operators to self-report agricultural activity on American Indian reservations. Procedures were implemented to collect census data from all known American Indian farm or ranch operators on reservations. These procedures involved intensified list-building, targeted promotion, and extra data collection procedures.

Section 31 identifies farms or ranches that operate land on reservations and obtains basic information regarding the amount of the agriculture that could be attributed to the reservation. Specifically, this section requested:

- the number of cropland acres harvested during 2007 on the reservation
- the percent of livestock on the reservation on December 31, 2007.

The intent was to measure total agriculture on farms and ranches that had at least some agricultural production on reservations during 2007. The data collected in Section 31 provide information regarding the degree to which the total reported crop and livestock data actually apply to reservation land.

The census report form allowed for the collection of demographic information for up to three operators for each farm or ranch. The race category of American Indian or Alaska Native could be selected with any operator either as a single race or in combination with other races as part of a multi-racial identification. Tables in this publication include data for all farms and ranches operating on reservations and for farms and ranches where the operators (up to three per operation) self-identified as American Indian or Alaska Native, either as a single race or in combination with other races.

Promotion

Tribal officials on all reservations were visited at least once prior to the census enumeration. Often, presentations were given to explain that the census intended to better serve American Indian data needs by providing reservation statistics and improved demographic data. To provide these data, individual census reports from all American Indian farm or ranch operators on reservations were needed. NASS enumerators and supervisors, who would collect the data, frequently attended these meetings so all parties were familiar with each other. Supervisory enumerators were encouraged to periodically visit with the tribes to open lines of communication.

Early and frequent publicity was the key to promoting the census. Promotional materials were made available to all reservations. Public service announcements to promote completing the census report form were provided to Indian Country radio stations and drop-in ads were published in American Indian newspapers. Fellow USDA agency representatives were good spokespersons and helped promote the importance of the census and list building.

Data Collection

NASS field offices in all the States made a concerted effort to obtain census report forms from all reservation farm and ranch operators. The normal census data collection mailout/mailback procedure was initially used to obtain census data. Most operators were first mailed a report form, with a second mailing if there was not a response received within the requested time period. The field offices monitored completion rates in counties with a high density of reservation land to target data collection follow-up activities.

A number of extra data collection procedures were implemented to assure maximum response from farmers and ranchers who operated on reservations. A post card reminder was mailed to operators. Non-respondents were followed up with either telephone calls or visits from field enumerators or office staff. Both office personnel and field enumerators were available to help operators on reservations complete their report forms.

Enumerators made themselves available to producers at established locations to answer questions and assist reservation operators in completing their census report form.

The NASS field offices hired enumerators who were familiar with reservation farm operators and tribal agriculture and who could help bridge any language or cultural barriers. Some of these enumerators were tribal members. Special training was conducted for these selected enumerators who would personally speak with reservation operators. NASS strived to respect cultural mores and tribal sovereignty in all activities.

American Indian Reservation Data Records

Reservation farms and ranch records were identified by census reports returned with a completed Section 31. That is, the data are summarized in Tables 1 and 2 for those census reports where the farm or ranch operator self-reported that at least a portion of the operation was located on a reservation during 2007. The quality of the data published in this report depends on how accurately the census respondents self-reported this information. All Section 31 data were edited for consistency.

The data represent counts and totals for farms and ranches that had any agricultural production on reservations during 2007. This includes ranches that only grazed livestock on reservation land on an Animal Unit Month (AUM) basis, but did not actually operate any land. NASS did not ask for specific crop acreages or livestock inventories actually on the reservation land. The total harvested cropland acreage and the percent of livestock inventory on reservation land was collected. Consequently, the total crop acreage or livestock inventory could include some acreage or livestock that were actually located outside of the reservation boundaries. Data are presented at the beginning of Table 1 that describe the distribution of reservation farms by percent of land on a reservation, by percent of harvested cropland on a reservation, and by percent of livestock on a reservation. Note that these counts do not sum to the total number of farms on the reservation since all farms do not necessarily operate land, have harvested cropland, or have livestock on the reservation. These distribution

counts in Table 1 cannot be used to directly calculate any crop or livestock data items, but they do provide information regarding the degree to which the crop and livestock data actually apply to reservation land.

In both Table 1 and 2, the second data column for each reservation indicates agricultural or demographic data for farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives. Census report forms allowed respondents to identify the race(s) of up to three operators per farm or ranch. The race category of American Indian or Alaska Native could be selected either as a single race or in combination with other races as part of a multi-racial identification. The second column includes data for farms or ranches where any of the three operators were self-identified as American Indian or Alaska Native either as a single race or in combination with other races.

COVERAGE ADJUSTMENT

Although much effort was expended obtaining complete reports from all establishments on the CML and making the CML as complete as possible, response and coverage of farms were not complete. The census data in this publication were adjusted for nonresponse and coverage using the methodology documented in Appendix A of the 2007 Census of Agriculture Volume 1 publication.

http://www.agcensus.usda.gov/Publications/2007/Full_Report/index.asp

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

The following definitions and explanations provide a detailed description of specific terms and phrases used in this publication. Items in the publication tables which carry the note “See text” are also explained.

Acres and quantity harvested. Crops were reported in whole acres. If two or more crops were harvested from the same land during the year (double cropping), the acres were counted for each crop. Therefore, the total acres of all crops harvested generally exceeded the acres of cropland harvested. An exception to this procedure was hay crops.

When more than one cutting of hay was taken from the same acres, the acres were counted only once for the harvesting method but the quantity harvested includes all cuttings. Acreage cut and tons harvested for both dry hay and haylage, silage, or greenchop was reported for each crop.

If a crop was planted but not harvested, the acres were not reported as harvested. These acres were reported in the “land” section on the report form under the appropriate cropland items – cropland on which all crops failed or were abandoned, cropland in cultivated summer fallow, cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil-improvement but not harvested and not pastured or grazed, or cropland used only for pasture or grazing. This does not include fruit and nut orchards, vineyards, berries, acres in production for cut Christmas trees, and acres in production for short rotation woody crops that were not harvested. Acreage in these commodities was included in cropland harvested whether the crop was harvested or not. Abandoned orchards were reported as cropland idle, not as harvested cropland, and the individual abandoned orchard crop acres were not reported.

Crops that were only hogged or grazed were reported as “cropland used only for pasture or grazing.” Crop residue left in fields after the 2007 harvest and later hogged or grazed was reported as cropland harvested and not as cropland used only for pasture or grazing.

Age of operator. See Farms by age and primary occupation of operator.

All (multiple) operators. See Operator.

Crop units of measure. The regional report forms allowed the operator to report the quantity of field crops harvested in a unit of measure commonly used in the region. When the operator reported in units different than the unit of measure published, the quantity harvested was converted to the published unit of measure.

Deeded land. Land individually or tribally owned that is subject to real estate and/or property taxes.

Economic class of farms. Economic class data are the classification of farms by the sum of market value of agricultural products sold.

Expenses. See Total farm production expenses.

Farms by age and primary occupation of operator. Data on age and primary occupation were obtained from up to three operators per farm in 2007. Older operators may be “retired” (with little if any sales) and still report farming as their primary occupation since they often have limited opportunity for off-farm jobs.

Farms by percent of land on reservation. The classification of total amount of land on reservation divided by total acres on farm.

Farms by size. All farms were classified into size groups according to the total land area in the farm. The land area of a farm is an operating unit concept and includes land owned and operated as well as land rented from others. Land rented to or assigned to a tenant was considered part of the tenant’s farm and not part of the owner’s.

Farms by tenure of operator. All farms were classified by tenure of operators. The classifications used were:

- Full owners operated only land they owned.
- Part owners operated land they owned and also land they rented from others.
- Tenants operated only land they rented from others or worked on shares for others.

Farms with hired managers are classified according to the land ownership characteristics reported. For example, a corporation owns all the land used on the farm and hires a manager to run the farm. The hired manager is considered the farm operator, and the farm is classified with a tenure type of “full owner” even though the hired manager owns none of the land he/she operates.

Farms with sales of less than \$1,000. This category includes farms with sales of less than \$1,000 but having the potential for sales of \$1,000 or

more. Some of these farms had no sales in the census year. It provides information on all report form items for farms that normally would be expected to sell agricultural products of \$1,000 or more.

Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop. Data shown represent the area harvested with each acre counted only once if dry hay, haylage, grass silage, or greenchop were cut from the same acreage or if there were multiple cuttings of dry hay, haylage, grass silage, or greenchop. Data exclude corn silage and sorghum silage. Quantity produced is the sum of the quantity harvested of all hay including alfalfa, other tame, small grain, and wild hay and all haylage, grass silage and greenchop after converting the all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop quantity harvested to a dry equivalent basis (13-percent moisture). The green tons of all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop harvested were multiplied by a factor of 0.4943 to convert to a dry equivalent. This conversion factor is based on the assumption that one ton of dry hay is 0.87 ton of dry matter, one ton of haylage or grass silage is 0.45 ton dry matter, and one ton of greenchop is 0.25 ton dry matter. The all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop quantity harvested is assumed to be comprised of 90-percent haylage and grass silage and 10-percent greenchop. Therefore, the conversion factor used to adjust all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop quantity harvested to a dry equivalent basis = $[(0.45*0.9) + (0.25*0.1)]/0.87 = 0.4943$.

Harvested cropland. This category includes land from which crops were harvested and hay was cut, land used to grow short-rotation woody crops and land in orchards, citrus groves, Christmas trees, vineyards, nurseries, and greenhouses. Land from which two or more crops were harvested was counted only once. Land in tapped maple trees was included in woodland not pastured. The 2007 census definition for harvested cropland is the same as the 2002 definition.

Hired farm labor. Data are for total hired farm workers, including paid family members, by number of days worked. Data exclude contract laborers.

Inventory, livestock and poultry. Data were collected for livestock and poultry inventory as of December 31, 2007. These data include cattle grown or fed on the operation for others on a custom or contract basis, cattle on land used rent free and cattle on public, private, or industrial property under a grazing permit.

Irrigated land. This category includes all land watered by any artificial or controlled means, such as sprinklers, flooding, furrows or ditches, sub-irrigation, and spreader dikes. Included are supplemental, partial, and preplant irrigation. Each acre was counted only once regardless of the number of times it was irrigated or harvested. Livestock lagoon waste water distributed by sprinkler or flood systems was also included.

Land in farms. The acreage designated as “land in farms” consists primarily of agricultural land used for crops, pasture, or grazing. It also includes woodland and wasteland not actually under cultivation or used for pasture or grazing, provided it was part of the farm operator’s total operation. Large acreages of woodland or wasteland held for nonagricultural purposes were deleted from individual reports during the edit process. Land in farms includes CRP, WRP, FWP, and CREP acres.

Land in farms is an operating unit concept and includes land owned and operated as well as land rented from others. Land used rent free was reported as land rented from others. All grazing land, except land used under government permits on a per-head basis, was included as “land in farms” provided it was part of a farm or ranch. Land under the exclusive use of a grazing association was reported by the grazing association and included as land in farms. All land in American Indian reservations used for growing crops, grazing livestock, or the potential of grazing livestock was included as land in farms. Land in reservations not reported by reservation, individual American Indians or non-Native Americans was reported in the name of the cooperative group that used the land. In many instances, an entire American Indian reservation was reported as one farm.

Layers inventory. This category includes table-egg type layers, hatching layers for meat-types, and

hatching layers for table egg types. In 2002, this category was referred to as Layers 20 weeks and older. This is a wording change only; data are comparable.

Market value of agricultural products sold. This category represents the gross market value before taxes and production expenses of all agricultural products sold or removed from the place in 2007 regardless of who received the payment. It is equivalent to total sales and it includes sales by the operators as well as the value of any shares received by partners, landlords, contractors, or others associated with the operation. It includes value of direct sales and the value of commodities placed in the Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) loan program. Market value of agricultural products sold does not include payments received for participation in other federal farm programs. Also, it does not include income from farm-related sources such as customwork and other agricultural services, or income from nonfarm sources.

The value of crops sold in 2007 does not necessarily represent the sales from crops harvested in 2007. Data may include sales from crops produced in earlier years and may exclude some crops produced in 2007 but held in storage and not sold. For commodities such as sugarbeets and wool sold through a co-op that made payments in several installments, respondents were requested to report the total value received in 2007.

The value of agricultural products sold was requested of all operators. If the operators failed to report this information, estimates were made based on the amount of crops harvested, livestock or poultry inventory, or number sold. Caution should be used when comparing sales in the 2007 census with sales reported in earlier censuses. Sales figures are expressed in current dollars and have not been adjusted for inflation or deflation.

Operator. The term “operator” designates a person who operates a farm, either doing the work or making day-to-day decisions about such things as planting, harvesting, feeding, and marketing. The operator may be the owner, a member of the owner’s household, a hired manager, a tenant, a renter, or a sharecropper. If a person rents land to others or has

land worked on shares by others, he/she is considered the operator only of the land which is retained for his/her own operation. The census collected information on the total number of operators, the total number of women operators, and demographic information for up to three operators per farm.

Operator characteristics. Operators (up to three operators per farm) were asked to report primary occupation, sex, age, race, place of residence, if retired, number of days worked off farm, year in which his/her operation of the farm began, hired manager, number of persons living in the operators' households, and Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin. Information on the total number of operators and total number of women operators was collected from each operation. In addition, the principal operator was asked to report the percentage of total household income that came from the farm operation.

Operators, number. Demographic and other information were collected for up to three operators per farm - the principal operator plus up to two additional operators. This may be fewer than the total operators on some farms.

Principal operator. The person primarily responsible for the on-site, day-to-day operation of the farm or ranch business. This person may be a hired manager or business manager.

Production expenses. See Total farm production expenses.

Race of operator. Data, except for Hawaii, were collected for American Indian (including Alaska Native), Asian, Black or African American, Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander, and White.

Reservation acres on farms. Total amount of land on reservation divided by total acres on farm.

Sheep and lambs inventory. Data are for sheep and lambs of all ages owned regardless of location. In 2007, sheep and lambs were collected in their own section to clarify to respondents that only "owned" sheep and lambs were to be reported versus any sheep and lambs on the operation.

Total cropland. This category includes cropland harvested, cropland used only for pasture or grazing, cropland on which all crops failed or were abandoned, cropland in cultivated summer fallow, and cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement but not harvested and not pastured or grazed.

Total farm production expenses. Includes the production expenses provided by the operators, partners, landlords (excluding property taxes), and production contractors for the farm business in 2007. Tenant farmers reported expenses paid by landlords for the agricultural production on the operation, as well as their expenses. Farm or ranch operators who rented part of their land to others reported only the expenses for the land they actually used themselves and not expenses for land rented to others. The 2007 total farm production expenditures include all farm-related expenses such as customwork, fuel costs, cost of cutting timber, services provided to hunters, cooperative membership fees, etc. However, if the income from these farm-related categories was not considered a part of the operation (i.e., if the income was regarded as derived from a separate business), then the associated expenses were not included. The contractor's portion of expenses was solely based on computer generated estimates for 2007.

This item excludes expenses relating to non-farm activities such as trading and speculation in the commodities market or livestock trading activities. Explanations of selected production expenses are listed below.

Chemicals purchased. These 2007 expenses include insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, and other pesticides, including costs of custom application. Data exclude commercial fertilizer purchased.

Feed purchased. These expenses include the cost of all feed for livestock and poultry including grain, hay, silage, mixed feeds, concentrates, etc. during 2007.

Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners. These 2007 expenses include fertilizer and lime including rock phosphate and gypsum, and the costs of custom application.

Gasoline, fuels, and oils. These expenses include the cost of all gasoline, diesel, natural gas, LP gas, motor oil, and grease products for the farm during 2007. Expenses exclude fuel for personal use of automobiles by the family and others, fuel used for cooking and heating the farmhouse, and any other use outside of farmwork on the operation.

Hired farm labor. These 2007 expenses include the total amount paid for farm or ranch labor including regular workers, part-time workers, and members of the operator's family if they received payments for labor. Expenses include social security taxes, State taxes, unemployment tax, payment for sick leave or vacation pay, workman's compensation, insurance premiums, and pension plans.

Interest expenses. These expenses include interest and finance charges paid in 2007 for debts secured by real estate and on debt not secured by real estate. Interest expenses excluded from this category are non-farm interest expenses and interest expenses originating from machinery and equipment used for a separate customwork business or for other operations. Interest expense for the operator's dwelling, where the amount is separate from interest on farm land and buildings on the operation, is excluded. Interest paid on debts was reported in one of two categories:

1. *Secured by real estate.* These data include all interest expenses paid in 2007 on debts secured by real estate for the farm.
2. *Not secured by real estate.* These data include all interest expenses paid in 2007 on debts

secured by machinery, tractors, trucks, other equipment, livestock, poultry, breeding stock, money borrowed for use as working capital, and interest paid on CCC loans for the farm.

Livestock and poultry purchased or leased. These data include Breeding livestock purchased or leased and Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased.

Breeding livestock purchased or leased. These expenses include all breeding livestock and poultry purchased or leased during 2007 for production on the farm or ranch. The total includes amount spent for beef and dairy cows, heifers, bulls, sows, gilts, boars, rams, lambs, ewes, roosters, hens, layers, etc. Estimations of the value of livestock or poultry fed on a custom basis were to be made based on their value when they arrived on the farm or ranch. In 2002, data were only collected for purchased breeding livestock. Data are not directly comparable.

Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased. These expenses include all non-breeding livestock and poultry purchased or leased during 2007 for production on the farm or ranch. The total includes amounts spent for cattle, calves, hogs, pigs, sheep, hatchery eggs, etc. In 2002, data were only collected for purchased livestock and poultry. Data are not directly comparable.

Trust or Federal Trust Land. Indian-owned land, the title to which is held in trust and protected by the federal government. Indian people and tribes have use of the land, but ultimate control of the land remains with the federal government.

UNITED STATES 2007 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Form Number: 07-A0200
(11/27/06)



National Agricultural
Statistics Service

Please return your
completed report to:

Census of Agriculture
1201 East 10th Street
Jeffersonville, IN 47132

OFFICE USE ONLY

07-A0200

Please make corrections to name, address, and ZIP code if necessary.

0013		
0011	0012	
0014	0015	0016
0021	0022	0023

- Everyone who receives a form must return one by mail or via the Internet at **www.agcensus.nass.usda.gov**
- Your report is due by **February 4, 2008**.
- To fill out the paper form, use a black or blue ballpoint pen.
- **Duplicate forms?** If you received extra census report forms for the SAME farming operation, return all report forms in the same envelope with this completed report.

THANK YOU FOR YOUR COOPERATION.

Questions? Call us toll free at 1-888-424-7828.

¿Preguntas? Llámenos libre de cargos al 1-888-424-7828.

PENALTY FOR FAILURE TO REPORT

NOTICE: Response to this inquiry is required by law (Title 7, U.S. Code). By the same law, YOUR REPORT IS CONFIDENTIAL and it will only be used for statistical purposes. Your report CANNOT be used for purposes of taxation, investigation, or regulation. The law also provides that copies retained in your files are immune from legal process.

07200017



SECTION 1 ACREAGE IN 2007

Report land owned, rented, or used by you, your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization named on the front of this form. Include ALL LAND, REGARDLESS OF LOCATION OR USE - cropland, Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) and Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) land, pastureland, rangeland, woodland, idle land, farmsteads, etc.

	None		Number of Acres
1. All land owned.	0043 <input type="checkbox"/>		
2. All land rented or leased from others , including land worked by you on shares, used rent free, in exchange for services, payment of taxes, etc. Include Federal, State, and railroad land leased on a per-acre basis. Exclude land (i.e. private, Federal, State, railroad, etc.) used on a per-head or animal unit month (AUM) basis under a grazing permit.	0044 <input type="checkbox"/>		
3. All land rented or leased to others , including land worked on shares by others and land subleased.	0045 <input type="checkbox"/>		
4. TOTAL ACRES in this operation for this census - Add items 1 and 2, then subtract item 3. If the entry is zero, please refer to the enclosed Instruction Sheet, section 1.			
These acres are referred to as THIS OPERATION for the remainder of this report.		0046	

	None		Number of Acres
5. How many acres rented or leased to others (Item 3 above) did this operation own ?	0053 <input type="checkbox"/>		

6. Location of agricultural activity for this operation

a. In what county was the largest value of your agricultural products raised or produced?

Principal County Name	State	Number of Acres

b. If you also had agricultural activity in any **other** county, enter the county name(s), etc.

Other County Name(s)	State	Number of Acres



SECTION 2 LAND

Report how the acres reported in SECTION 1, item 4 were used in 2007. Include land in CRP, WRP, and other State and Federal programs. **Exclude land rented to others.** Report land only once, in the first item that applies. For example: Land that was both pastured and had a crop harvested should be reported only in cropland harvested (item 1a).

1. Cropland - Exclude cropland pasture.			
a. Cropland harvested - Include all land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut, all land in orchards, citrus groves, vineyards, berries, and nursery and greenhouse crops, Christmas trees, and short rotation woody crops.	0787	None <input type="checkbox"/>	Number of Acres
b. Cropland on which all crops failed or were abandoned - Exclude land in orchards and vineyards.	0790	<input type="checkbox"/>	
c. Cropland in cultivated summer fallow.	0791	<input type="checkbox"/>	
d. Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil-improvement but not harvested and not pastured or grazed.	1062	<input type="checkbox"/>	
2. Pasture			
a. Permanent pasture and rangeland - Exclude cropland pasture.	0796	<input type="checkbox"/>	
b. Woodland pastured.	0794	<input type="checkbox"/>	
c. Cropland used only for pasture or grazing - Include rotation pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements.	0788	<input type="checkbox"/>	
3. Woodland not pastured - Include woodlots, timber tracts, and sugarbush.	0795	<input type="checkbox"/>	
4. All other land - Include land in farmsteads, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	0797	<input type="checkbox"/>	
5. TOTAL ACRES - Add the acres reported in items 1 through 4 above. Should be the same acres as those reported in SECTION 1, Item 4.	0798	<input type="checkbox"/>	

SECTION 3 IRRIGATION

1. Were any of the acres on this operation irrigated by sprinklers, flooding, ditches or furrows, drip or trickle irrigation, etc. in 2007?			
1065	1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes - Complete this section	3 <input type="checkbox"/> No - Go to SECTION 4 below	
2. Harvested land irrigated - Include irrigated land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut and land in bearing and nonbearing fruit, nut, and berry crops.		0680	None <input type="checkbox"/> Acres Irrigated
3. Pastureland, rangeland, abandoned cropland, and other land irrigated.		0681	<input type="checkbox"/>

SECTION 4 CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM AND CROP INSURANCE

1. How many acres in this operation were enrolled in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP), Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP), Farmable Wetlands Program (FWP), or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Program (CREP), on September 30, 2007 ?		0683	None <input type="checkbox"/>	Number of Acres
a. Amount received in 2007 for participation in these programs.		0685	<input type="checkbox"/>	Dollars
				\$.00
2. How many acres in this operation were covered under a crop insurance policy in 2007?		1067	<input type="checkbox"/>	Number of Acres

07200033 

- DO NOT report crops grown on land rented TO OTHERS -

SECTION 5 FIELD CROPS

1. Were any field crops, such as corn, wheat, rice, etc., harvested from this operation in 2007? Include your landlord's share and crops grown under contract. Exclude crops grown on land rented to others.

¹⁰¹¹ 1 **Yes** - Complete this section 3 **No** - Go to SECTION 6

2. For those crops not printed in the following table, enter the crop name and code from the list below for any other field crop harvested in 2007. Report quantity harvested in the unit specified with the crop name.

Field Crop	Code	Acres Harvested		Total Quantity Harvested	Acres Irrigated	
		Acres	Tenths		Acres	Tenths
Tobacco - all types (tenth acres)	0094				Lbs.	
Field Crop	Code	Acres Harvested		Total Quantity Harvested	Acres Irrigated	
Corn for grain or seed	0067				Bu.	
Corn for silage or greenchop	0070				Tons	
Oats for grain or seed	0076				Bu.	
Soybeans for beans	0088				Bu.	
Winter wheat for grain or seed harvested in 2007	0572				Bu.	

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

FIELD CROPS	CODE	FIELD CROPS	CODE	FIELD CROPS	CODE
Alfalfa seed (pounds)	0542	Hay - Report in SECTION 7.		Sorghum for silage or greenchop (tons)	0085
Austrian winter peas (hundredweight)	0548	Herbs, dried (pounds)	0620	Sorghum for syrup (gallons)	0704
Bahia grass seed (pounds)	0551	Jajoba harvested (pounds)	0626	Sorghum-Sudan crosses - Report in SECTION 7.	
Barley for grain or seed (bushels)	0079	Kentucky bluegrass seed (pounds)	0629	Sudangrass seed (pounds)	0713
Beans, dry edible excluding limas (hundredweight)	0554	Lentils (hundredweight)	0635	Sugarbeets for seed (pounds)	0716
Beans, dry lima (hundredweight)	0557	Lespedeza seed (pounds)	0638	Sugarbeets for sugar (tons)	0719
Bentgrass seed (pounds)	0560	Mint, peppermint (pounds of oil)	0047	Sugarcane for seed (tons)	0725
Bermuda grass seed (pounds)	0563	Mint, spearmint (pounds of oil)	0050	Sugarcane for sugar (tons)	0722
Birdsfoot trefoil seed (pounds)	0566	Mustard seed (pounds)	0650	Sunflower seed, non-oil variety (pounds)	0776
Bromegrass seed (pounds)	0569	Orchardgrass seed (pounds)	0653	Sunflower seed, oil variety (pounds)	0773
Buckwheat (bushels)	0575	Peanuts for nuts (pounds)	0656	Sweet corn for seed (pounds)	0740
Canola, edible (pounds)	0614	Peas, dry edible (hundredweight)	0659	Sweet potatoes - Report in SECTION 10.	
Clover, crimson clover seed (pounds)	0593	Peas, dry Southern/cowpeas (bushels)	0584	Timothy seed (pounds)	0746
Clover, red clover seed (pounds)	0671	Popcorn (pounds shelled)	0662	Triticale for grain (bushels)	0749
Cotton, Pima (bales)	0644	Potatoes - Report in SECTION 10.		Vetch seed (pounds)	0755
Cotton, Upland (bales)	0581	Proso millet for grain or seed (bushels)	0665	Wheat, Durum (bushels)	0578
Emmer and spelt (bushels)	0599	Rice (hundredweight)	0677	Wheat, Spring (bushels)	0728
Fescue seed (pounds)	0602	Rye for grain or seed (bushels)	0686	Other field crop, specify above.	0752
Flaxseed (bushels)	0605	Ryegrass seed (pounds)	0689		
		Safflower (pounds)	0692		
		Sorghum for grain or seed, including milo (bushels)	0082		

07200041 

SECTION 6 GRAIN STORAGE CAPACITY

1. Were any facilities to store whole grains or oilseeds on this operation on **December 31, 2007?**
 1028 1 **Yes** - Complete this section 3 **No** - Go to SECTION 7 below

2. What was the total whole grains and oilseed storage capacity on this operation? Include capacity of all structures normally used for storing whole grains and oilseeds. 1029

	Bushels

SECTION 7 HAY AND FORAGE CROPS

1. Were any hay and forage crops cut or harvested from this operation in 2007? Include your landlord's share and crops grown under contract. Exclude crops grown on land rented to others.
 1152 1 **Yes** - Complete this section 3 **No** - Go to SECTION 8 below

TOTAL HAY AND FORAGE CROPS - Exclude straw, corn silage, and sorghum silage.

	None	Acres Harvested	Acres Irrigated
2. All land from which dry hay, haylage, grass silage, or greenchop was cut or forage was harvested. 1021	<input type="checkbox"/>		

For items 3 through 8, when both dry hay and haylage were cut from the same acres, report acres for each type. If two or more cuttings were made from the same acres, report acres for that item only once, but report total quantity harvested from all cuttings.

	None	Acres Harvested	Total Tons Harvested	Acres Irrigated
ALFALFA HAY AND SILAGE				
3. Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures for dry hay. . . 0103	<input type="checkbox"/>		Tons, dry	
4. Haylage or greenchop from alfalfa or alfalfa mixtures. 1070	<input type="checkbox"/>		Tons, green	
OTHER HAY AND SILAGE				
5. Small grain dry hay - barley, oats, rye, wheat, etc. 0106	<input type="checkbox"/>		Tons, dry	
6. Other tame dry hay - clover, fescue, lespedeza, timothy, Bermuda grass, Sudangrass, etc. 0109	<input type="checkbox"/>		Tons, dry	
7. Wild dry hay. 0112	<input type="checkbox"/>		Tons, dry	
8. All other haylage, grass silage, and greenchop. 1073	<input type="checkbox"/>		Tons, green	

SECTION 8 WOODLAND CROPS AND MAPLE SYRUP

1. Were any woodland crops grown, harvested, or tapped on this operation in 2007? Include your landlord's share and crops grown under contract. Exclude crops grown on land rented to others.
 1153 1 **Yes** - Complete this section 3 **No** - Go to SECTION 9

2. Cut Christmas trees - cut or to be cut. Report live trees sold in SECTION 9. 1023

	None	Acres in Production	Number of Trees Cut	Acres Irrigated
	<input type="checkbox"/>			

3. Short rotation woody crops - Trees with growth cycles of 10 years or less. Report nursery stock in SECTION 9. 1025

	None	Acres in Production	Acres Harvested	Acres Irrigated
	<input type="checkbox"/>			

	Number of Taps	Syrup Produced
4. Maple syrup. 0800	<input type="checkbox"/>	Gallons

07200058

SECTION 9 NURSERY, GREENHOUSE, FLORICULTURE, SOD, MUSHROOMS, VEGETABLE SEEDS, AND PROPAGATIVE MATERIALS

1. Were any nursery, floriculture, or greenhouse crops, including ornamental plants, flowers, mushrooms, aquatic plants, sod, food crops under protection, vegetable seeds, flower seeds, or other propagative materials, grown for sale on this operation in 2007? Include crops produced under contract and food crops grown in greenhouses, caves, and high tunnels where crops were always covered. Exclude personal or home use crops. Report food crops temporarily covered for early germination, frost protection, etc. in SECTION 10, 11, or 12.

¹⁰³² 1 **Yes** - Complete this section 3 **No** - Go to SECTION 10

Area Irrigated		
Square Feet	Acres in the Open	
	Acres	Tenths

2. Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, sod, mushrooms, and propagative materials irrigated. 0477 None

3. Enter the crop type and code from the list below for all crops grown in 2007. Report area grown and value of sales in the table.

Crop Type	Code	Square Feet Under Glass or Other Protection	Acres in the Open		Value of Sales (Dollars)
			Acres	Tenths	
					\$.00
					\$.00
					\$.00
					\$.00
					\$.00
					\$.00
					\$.00
					\$.00

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

- FLORICULTURE AND BEDDING CROPS** **CODE**
- Bedding/Garden plants - annuals, herbaceous perennials, vegetable plants. 0479
 - Cut flowers and cut florist greens. 0485
 - Foliage plants, indoor. 0707
 - Potted flowering plants. 0710
 - Other floriculture and bedding, specify above. 1015

- PROPAGATIVE MATERIALS SOLD** **CODE**
- Bulbs, corms, rhizomes, and tubers, dry. 0482
 - Cuttings, seedlings, liners, plugs. 1002
 - Flower seeds. 0882
 - Tobacco plants sold for transplant to farm fields. 1004
 - Vegetable seeds. 0884
 - Vegetable transplants to farm fields. 1006

- NURSERY CROPS** **CODE**
- Nursery stock - ornamentals, shrubs, shade trees, live Christmas trees, fruit and nut trees, vines, palms, ornamental grasses, etc. 0488
 - Aquatic plants. 0880
 - Other nursery, specify above. 1017

- FOOD CROPS GROWN UNDER GLASS OR OTHER PROTECTION** **CODE**
- Tomatoes. 1019
 - Other vegetables and fresh cut herbs. 0503
 - Fruits and berries. 1008

- SOD** **CODE**
- Sod harvested. 0497

- MUSHROOM CROPS** **CODE**
- Mushrooms - Report growing area and sales. 0494
 - Mushroom spawn - Report sales only. 2495



SECTION 10 VEGETABLES, POTATOES, AND MELONS

1. Were any vegetables, potatoes, sweet corn, or melons harvested from this operation in 2007? Include crops grown under contract. Exclude personal or home use crops. Report crops grown under glass or other protection in SECTION 9.

1101 1 **Yes** - Complete this section 3 **No** - Go to SECTION 11

2. Acres from which vegetables, potatoes, and melons were harvested in 2007. Report multiple cropped acreage only once. 0375

Acres Harvested		Acres Irrigated	
Acres	Tenths	Acres	Tenths

3. For those crops not printed in the following table, enter the crop name and code from the list below for any other vegetables harvested in 2007.

- If more than one vegetable crop was harvested from the same acres, report acres for each crop.
- For two or more pickings of the same crop, report the area harvested only once.
- Processing refers to vegetables that have been altered by heat, pressure, or freezing.

Crop Name	Code	Total Acres Harvested		Acres Harvested for Fresh Market		Acres Harvested for Processing	
		Acres	Tenths	Acres	Tenths	Acres	Tenths
Potatoes	0097						
Sweet potatoes	0100						
Tomatoes in the open	0463						

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

CROP NAME	CODE	CROP NAME	CODE	CROP NAME	CODE
Artichokes - Exclude Jerusalem.	0377	Eggplant.	0415	Peas, Chinese (sugar, snow).	0405
Asparagus, bearing age.	0418	Escarole and endive.	0417	Peas, green.	0441
Beans, Lima.	0429	Garlic.	0421	Peas, Southern (cowpeas).	0409
Beans, snap (bush and pole).	0381	Ginseng.	0446	Peppers, Bell - Exclude pimientos.	0443
Beets.	0383	Herbs, fresh cut.	0455	Peppers, other than Bell - Include chile.	0445
Broccoli.	0385	Honeydew melons.	0423	Pumpkins.	0449
Brussels sprouts.	0387	Horseradish.	0424	Radishes.	0451
Cabbage, Chinese.	0389	Kale.	0425	Rhubarb.	0453
Cabbage, head.	0391	Lettuce, head.	0428	Spinach.	0457
Cabbage, mustard.	0393	Lettuce, leaf.	0430	Squash, summer.	0468
Cantaloupes and muskmelons.	0395	Lettuce, Romaine.	0432	Squash, winter.	0470
Carrots.	0397	Mustard greens.	0431	Sweet corn.	0461
Cauliflower.	0399	Okra.	0437	Turnip greens.	0467
Celery.	0401	Onions, dry.	0433	Turnips.	0465
Chicory.	0403	Onions, green.	0435	Watercress.	0471
Collards.	0407	Parsley.	0439	Watermelons.	0473
Cucumbers and pickles.	0411			Vegetables, other, specify above.	0475
Daikon.	0413				

07200074 

SECTION 11 FRUIT AND NUTS

1. Was there a combined total of 20 or more fruit or nut trees, including grapevines, on this operation in 2007? Include crops grown under contract. Exclude abandoned acres. Report berries in SECTION 12.

¹⁰⁴⁷ 1 **Yes** - Complete this section 3 **No** - Go to SECTION 12

Total Acres		Acres Irrigated	
Acres	Tenths	Acres	Tenths

2. Acres in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, citrus groves, vineyards, and nut trees.0121

3. For those crops not printed in the following table, enter the crop name and code from the list below for any other fruit and nuts on this operation in 2007. Include acres even if not harvested because of low prices, damage from hail, frost, etc.

Crop Name	Code	Total Acres		Bearing Age Acres		Nonbearing Age Acres	
		Acres	Tenths	Acres	Tenths	Acres	Tenths
Apples	0123						
Grapes	0366						
Peaches, clingstone	0222						
Peaches, freestone	0216						
Oranges, Valencia	0150						
Oranges, other than Valencia	0174						

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

NONCITRUS FRUIT	CODE	NONCITRUS FRUIT	CODE	CITRUS FRUIT	CODE	NUTS	CODE
Apricots.	0129	Olives.	0207	Grapefruit.	0267	Almonds.	0321
Avocados.	0135	Papayas.	0213	Kumquats.	0273	Chestnuts.	0324
Bananas.	0141	Passion fruits.	0219	Lemons.	0279	English walnuts.	0357
Cherries, sweet.	0345	Pears, Bartlett.	0234	Limes.	0285	Hazelnuts (Filberts).	0327
Cherries, tart.	0587	Pears, other than Bartlett.	0240	Tangelos.	0303	Macadamia nuts.	0333
Coffee.	0153	Persimmons.	0237	Tangerines.	0309	Pecans, improved.	0336
Dates.	0159	Plums.	0243	Temples.	0144	Pecans, native and seedling.	0342
Figs.	0165	Prunes.	0249	Other citrus fruit, specify above.	0315	Pistachios.	0351
Guavas.	0183	Pluots.	0264			Other nuts, specify above.	0363
Kiwifruit.	0189	Pomegranates.	0255				
Mangos.	0195	Other noncitrus, specify above.	0261				
Nectarines.	0201						



SECTION 12 BERRIES

1. Were any strawberries, cranberries, or other berries grown on this operation in 2007? Include crops grown under contract. Exclude personal or home use crops. Report crops grown under glass or other protection in SECTION 9.

¹⁰⁴¹ 1 **Yes** - Complete this section 3 **No** - Go to SECTION 13

Acres Grown		Acres Irrigated	
Acres	Tenths	Acres	Tenths

2. Acres on which berries were grown in 2007. ¹⁰⁴⁵

3. Complete the following table for each berry crop grown on this operation in 2007. For two or more pickings of the same crop, report the acres only once.

Crop Name	Code	Total Acres		Acres Harvested		Acres not Harvested	
		Acres	Tenths	Acres	Tenths	Acres	Tenths
Blackberries and dewberries	0509						
Blueberries, tame	0512						
Blueberries, wild	0515						
Boysenberries	0518						
Cranberries	0521						
Currants	0524						
Loganberries	0530						
Raspberries, black	0490						
Raspberries, red	0491						
Strawberries	0536						
Other berries, specify below <input type="text"/>	0539						
<input type="text"/>							
Other berries, specify below <input type="text"/>	0539						
<input type="text"/>							
Other berries, specify below <input type="text"/>	0539						
<input type="text"/>							
Other berries, specify below <input type="text"/>	0539						
<input type="text"/>							

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

07200090 

SECTION 13 CATTLE AND CALVES

1. Did you or anyone else have any cattle or calves, including dairy cattle, on this operation in 2007?

- Include**
- Cattle on public or industrial property under a grazing permit.
 - Cattle on land used rent free by this operation.
 - Cattle grown or fed on this operation for others on a custom or contract basis.
- Exclude** cattle grown or fed by someone else on a custom or contract basis.

¹²⁰¹ 1 **Yes** - Complete this section 3 **No** - Go to SECTION 14 below

DECEMBER 31, 2007 INVENTORY

		Number on this operation December 31, 2007
2.	Of the total number of cattle and calves on hand, how many were -	
	a. Beef cows? Include beef heifers that had calved. Exclude heifers that had not calved, steers, calves, and bulls. 0804	<input type="checkbox"/>
	b. Milk cows kept for production of milk? Include dry milk cows and milk heifers that had calved. 0805	<input type="checkbox"/>
	c. Other cattle? Include heifers that had not calved, steers, calves, and bulls. 1206	<input type="checkbox"/>
3.	TOTAL cattle and calves on hand December 31, 2007 - Add items 2a, 2b and 2c. 0803	<input type="checkbox"/>

CATTLE AND CALVES SOLD OR MOVED FROM THIS OPERATION

		None	Number
4.	Of the cattle and calves sold or moved from this operation during 2007, how many were -		
	a. Calves sold or moved in 2007 weighing less than 500 pounds? 0808	<input type="checkbox"/>	
	b. Cattle sold or moved in 2007, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more? 0810	<input type="checkbox"/>	

CATTLE IN FEEDLOTS - Include animals for slaughter market fed a ration of grain or other concentrates that are expected to produce a carcass that will grade select or better. Exclude cattle that were pastured only.

		None	Number
5.	How many of the cattle on hand reported in Item 3 above were on feed December 31, 2007, and were or will be shipped directly from your feedlot to slaughter market? Exclude cattle being backgrounded. . . 1207	<input type="checkbox"/>	
6.	How many of the cattle sold during 2007 reported in Item 4b above were shipped directly from your feedlot to slaughter market? Exclude any of your cattle being custom fed in feedlots operated by others. Exclude cattle sold as feeders. 0812	<input type="checkbox"/>	

SECTION 14 SHEEP AND LAMBS

1. Did this operation **own** any sheep or lambs in 2007, regardless of location?

¹¹⁰³ 1 **Yes** - Complete this section 3 **No** - Go to SECTION 15

		None	Number owned on December 31, 2007	Total number sold in 2007	Wool shorn in 2007 (pounds)
2.	Sheep and lambs owned. . . 0824	<input type="checkbox"/>			
	a. Ewes 1 year old or older. 0826	<input type="checkbox"/>			



SECTION 15 POULTRY

1. Did you or anyone else have any poultry, such as chickens, turkeys, ducks, emus, ostriches, etc., on this operation in 2007? Include poultry grown for others on a contract basis.

¹²¹⁷ 1 **Yes** - Complete this section 3 **No** - Go to SECTION 16

		Number on this operation December 31, 2007	Total number sold or moved from this operation in 2007
2. Chickens -			
a. Layers -			
	None		
(i)	Table egg types - Include layers for home use. 1229 <input type="checkbox"/>		
(ii)	Hatching layers for meat-types - Include layers for broilers, roasters, and other meat-types. 1231 <input type="checkbox"/>		
(iii)	Hatching layers for table eggs. 1233 <input type="checkbox"/>		
b.	Pullets for laying flock replacement. 1221 <input type="checkbox"/>		
c.	Broilers, fryers, and other chickens raised for meat production, including capons and roasters. 0898 <input type="checkbox"/>		
3. Turkeys -			
a.	Turkeys for meat production - Exclude breeders. 1225 <input type="checkbox"/>		
b.	Turkey hens kept for breeding. 1227 <input type="checkbox"/>		
4.	Ducks. 0904 <input type="checkbox"/>		
5.	Emus. 0845 <input type="checkbox"/>		
6.	Geese. 0906 <input type="checkbox"/>		
7.	Ostriches. 0878 <input type="checkbox"/>		
8.	Pheasants. 0910 <input type="checkbox"/>		
9.	Pigeons or squab. 0908 <input type="checkbox"/>		
10.	Quail. 0912 <input type="checkbox"/>		
11.	All other poultry - Include bantams, chukars, guineas, rheas, peacocks. Specify below <input type="checkbox"/>		
	<input type="text"/> . . . 0914 <input type="checkbox"/>		
12.	All poultry hatched on this operation's hatcheries in 2007. Include chicks, poults, ducklings, etc., and those custom hatched for others. Specify kind(s) of poultry below <input type="checkbox"/>		
	<input type="text"/> . . . 0916 <input type="checkbox"/>	Number	



SECTION 16 HOGS AND PIGS

1. Did you or anyone else have any hogs or pigs on this operation in 2007? Include hogs grown for others on a contract basis. Contractors or integrators only report hogs on land you operate. Exclude hogs grown by someone else on a contract basis.

1211 **Yes** - Complete this section 3 **No** - Go to SECTION 17 below

DECEMBER 31, 2007 INVENTORY

2. Of the total number of hogs and pigs on hand, how many were -

None

Number on this operation
December 31, 2007

a. Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding? 0816

b. Other hogs and pigs, including market hogs? 0817

3. **TOTAL** hogs and pigs on hand December 31, 2007 -
Add items 2a and 2b. 0815

Number sold or moved

4. Number of hogs and pigs sold or moved from this operation in 2007,
including feeder pigs. 0820

TYPE OF OPERATION AND PRODUCER

5. Mark the **one** item which best describes this operation -

1241 Farrow to wean 1242 Farrow to finish 1243 Finish only

1244 Farrow to feeder 1245 Nursery 1246 Other - specify →

6. Mark the **one** item which best describes this producer -

1214 Independent grower 1215 Contractor or integrator 1216 Contract grower (contractee)

SECTION 17 AQUACULTURE

1. Did you or anyone else have any aquaculture on this operation in 2007? Include production for others on a contract basis.

1157 **Yes** - Complete this section 3 **No** - Go to SECTION 18

2. Enter the aquaculture type and code from the list below for fish and other aquaculture products grown on this operation in 2007. Include all sizes for each type. For fish include food size, fingerlings, fry, and eggs. Report aquatic plants in SECTION 9.

Aquaculture Type	Code	Total pounds sold or moved	Total number sold or moved	Value of Sales (Dollars)
			OR	\$.00
			OR	\$.00
			OR	\$.00
			OR	\$.00

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

AQUACULTURE TYPE	CODE	AQUACULTURE TYPE	CODE	AQUACULTURE TYPE	CODE
Catfish.	0860	Baitfish.	0900	Ornamental fish.	0980
Trout.	0863	Crustaceans (crayfish, shrimp, etc.).	0902	Sport or game fish.	0984
Other food fish - specify above	0896	Mollusks (clams, oysters, etc.).	0978	Other aquaculture products - specify above.	0869



SECTION 18 COLONIES OF BEES

1. Did this operation **own** any bees in 2007, regardless of location?

1104 1 **Yes** - Complete this section 3 **No** - Go to SECTION 19 below

	Number owned on December 31, 2007	Total colonies sold in 2007	Honey collected in 2007 (pounds)
2. Colonies of bees owned. 0839 <input type="checkbox"/>			

SECTION 19 OTHER ANIMALS AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

1. Did you or anyone else have any horses, goats, other livestock, or livestock products on this operation in 2007?

1237 1 **Yes** - Complete this section 3 **No** - Go to SECTION 20

	Number on December 31, 2007	Total number sold in 2007
2. Horses and ponies. 0830 <input type="checkbox"/>		
a. How many of these were owned by this operation? 0872 <input type="checkbox"/>		
3. Mules, burros, and donkeys. 0833 <input type="checkbox"/>		
4. Milk goats. 0843 <input type="checkbox"/>		
5. Angora goats. 0847 <input type="checkbox"/>		
6. Meat goats and other goats. 0851 <input type="checkbox"/>		
7. Alpacas. 0876 <input type="checkbox"/>		
8. Llamas. 0874 <input type="checkbox"/>		
9. Bison. 0886 <input type="checkbox"/>		
10. Deer in captivity. 0888 <input type="checkbox"/>		
11. Elk in captivity. 0890 <input type="checkbox"/>		
12. Rabbits, including pelts. 0854 <input type="checkbox"/>		
13. Mink, including pelts. 0836 <input type="checkbox"/>		

	Number on December 31, 2007	Total number sold in 2007
14. Other livestock. Report emus and ostriches in section 15. Specify below <input type="checkbox"/>		

LIVESTOCK AND ANIMAL PRODUCTS


	Pounds clipped in 2007
15. Mohair. 0849 <input type="checkbox"/>	


	Quantity produced in 2007	Unit reported
16. Other livestock products - Include semen, embryos, worm castings, manure sold, etc. Specify below <input type="checkbox"/>		



SECTION 20 PRODUCTION CONTRACTS AND CUSTOM FEEDING

1. During 2007, were you a production contract grower for a processor or contractor where you grew a crop, raised livestock or poultry, or custom fed any livestock that **you did not own**? A production contract is an agreement setting terms, conditions, and fees to be paid by the contractor to this operation for the production of crops, livestock, or poultry.

1301 1 **Yes** - Complete this section 3 **No** - Go to SECTION 21 



2. Report number of head, bushels, etc. that were raised under production contracts and moved from this operation in 2007. Exclude commodities raised for marketing contracts.

	None	Total quantity moved from this operation in 2007	Unit
a. Broilers and other meat-type chickens. 1304	<input type="checkbox"/>		birds
b. Chicken eggs. 1305	<input type="checkbox"/>		dozen
c. Pullets for laying flock replacement. 1306	<input type="checkbox"/>		birds
d. Turkeys. 1307	<input type="checkbox"/>		birds
e. Custom fed cattle shipped directly for slaughter - Exclude cattle custom fed for you by others. 1308	<input type="checkbox"/>		head
f. Hogs and pigs. 1309	<input type="checkbox"/>		head
g. Other cattle, livestock, poultry, or aquaculture - specify type \nearrow			
<input type="text"/> 1310	<input type="checkbox"/>		
h. Grains and oilseeds. 1311	<input type="checkbox"/>		bushels
i. Vegetables, melons, and potatoes - specify type \searrow			
<input type="text"/> 1312	<input type="checkbox"/>		
j. Other crops - specify type \searrow			
<input type="text"/> 1313	<input type="checkbox"/>		

3. What was the total dollar amount received in 2007 for delivering commodities under production contracts? 1314

Total Dollars	\$.00
---------------	----	--	-----

4. Mark all inputs that were partially or completely paid or provided by contractor(s) -

1316 <input type="checkbox"/> Feeder livestock and poultry	1320 <input type="checkbox"/> Supplies	1323 <input type="checkbox"/> Veterinary Services
1317 <input type="checkbox"/> Feed	1325 <input type="checkbox"/> Seed	1324 <input type="checkbox"/> Breeding livestock
1318 <input type="checkbox"/> Fertilizer and lime	1321 <input type="checkbox"/> Fuels	1326 <input type="checkbox"/> Other - specify \rightarrow <input type="text"/>
1319 <input type="checkbox"/> Chemicals	1322 <input type="checkbox"/> Utilities	1315 <input type="checkbox"/> None

5. Enter Contractor that provided inputs and owned the commodity \searrow

1327



SECTION 21 VALUE OF SALES

Report gross value of agricultural products sold from this operation in 2007. Include the value of your landlord's share, marketing charges, taxes, hauling, etc. Exclude dollars for items produced under production contracts.

		None	Dollars	
1.	Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas -			
	a. Corn for grain, seed, or silage. 1391	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$.00
	b. Wheat. 1392	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$.00
	c. Soybeans. 1393	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$.00
	d. Sorghum for grain, seed, or silage. 1394	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$.00
	e. Barley. 1395	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$.00
	f. Rice. 1398	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$.00
	g. Other - canola, dry edible beans, dry edible peas, flaxseed, oats, popcorn, rye, safflower, sunflower seed, etc. 1399	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$.00
2.	Tobacco. 1332	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$.00
3.	Cotton and cottonseed. 1333	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$.00
4.	Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes, including beets, cabbage, cantaloupes, ginseng, pumpkins, sweet corn, tomatoes, watermelons, vegetable seeds and transplants, etc. 1334	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$.00
5.	Fruit, tree nuts, and berries, including almonds, apples, blueberries, cherries, grapefruit, grapes, hazelnuts, kiwifruit, oranges, pears, pecans, strawberries, walnuts, etc. 1335	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$.00
6.	Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod, including bedding plants, bulbs, cut flowers, flower seeds, foliage plants, mushrooms, nursery potted plants, shrubbery, etc. 1336	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$.00
7.	Cut Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops. 1337	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$.00
8.	Other crops and hay, including grass seed, hay, grass silage, hops, maple syrup, mint, peanuts, sugarcane, sugarbeets, etc. 1338	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$.00
9.	Hogs and pigs. 1341	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$.00
10.	Milk and other dairy products from cows. 1340	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$.00
11.	Cattle and calves, including beef and dairy cattle for breeding stock, fed cattle, beef and dairy cull animals, stockers and feeders, veal calves, etc. 1339	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$.00
12.	Sheep, goats, and their products, including wool, mohair, milk, and cheese. 1342	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$.00
13.	Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys. 1343	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$.00
14.	Poultry and eggs, including broilers, chickens, turkeys, ducks, eggs, geese, hatchlings, pheasants, poultry products, etc. 1344	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$.00
15.	Aquaculture, including catfish, trout, ornamental and other fish, mollusks, crustaceans, etc. 1345	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$.00
16.	Other animals and other animal products, including bees, embryos, fur-bearing animals, honey, horns, manure, rabbits, semen, other animal specialties, etc. 1346	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$.00
17.	TOTAL SALES - Add items 1 through 16. 1347	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$.00
a.	What was the value of your landlord's share of the total sales (item 17 above) produced by this operation? Exclude cash rent. 1349	None <input type="checkbox"/>	Dollars <input type="text" value=""/> .00	



DIRECT SALES FOR HUMAN CONSUMPTION

18. During 2007, did you produce, raise, or grow any crops, livestock, poultry, or agricultural products that were **sold directly to individual consumers for human consumption**? Include sales from roadside stands, farmers markets, pick your own, door to door, etc. Exclude craft items and processed products such as jellies, sausages, and hams.

1409 1 **Yes** - Gross value of these direct sales. 0920

Dollars	
\$.00

1410 Specify product(s) →

3 **No** - Go to SECTION 22 below

SECTION 22 ORGANIC AGRICULTURE

1. Did this operation produce organic products (according to the National Organic Standards) for sale in 2007?

1248 1 **Yes** - Complete this section 3 **No** - Go to item 7 below

2. Was this operation a certified organic operation?

1250 1 **Yes** - Specify agency or organization that certified the organic production below. ↴

1252

3 **No** - Organic sales were exempt from certification.

3. How many acres were used for organic production? 1430

None	Number of Acres
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>

a. Acres from which organic crops were harvested? 1440

<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>
--------------------------	----------------------

b. Acres of organic pastureland? 1450

<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>
--------------------------	----------------------

4. What was the total value of sales for **crops produced and sold as organic** by this operation in 2007? Include hay, fruits, vegetables, greenhouse products, grains, and oilseeds. 1460

Dollars	
\$.00

5. What was the total value of sales for **livestock and poultry produced and sold as organic** by this operation in 2007? 1470

\$.00
----	-----

6. What was the total value of sales for **livestock and poultry products produced and sold as organic** by this operation in 2007? Include eggs, milk, etc. 1480

\$.00
----	-----

7. In 2007, how many acres were being converted to organic production? 1490

Number of Acres	
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>

07200165



SECTION 23 COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (CCC)

1. Did this operation receive any CCC loans in 2007? Include all CCC loans taken out in 2007, even if repaid.

¹⁰³⁵ 1 **Yes** - Complete this section 3 **No** - Go to SECTION 24 below

2. Total amount received in 2007 from CCC loans for all commodities.

Include Austrian winter peas, barley, canola and other rapeseed, corn, cotton, crambe, dry edible peas, flaxseed, honey, lentils, mohair, mustard seed, oats, peanuts, rice, safflower, sesame seed, small chickpeas, sorghum, soybeans, sunflower seed, and wheat. 1411

None	Dollars
<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ <input type="text"/> .00

SECTION 24 FEDERAL AND STATE AGRICULTURAL PROGRAM PAYMENTS

1. Did this operation receive any Federal, State, or local agricultural program payments in 2007? Exclude CCC loan payments. Also exclude CRP, WRP, FWP, and CREP payments reported in SECTION 4.

¹⁰³⁶ 1 **Yes** - Complete this section 3 **No** - Go to SECTION 25 below

2. Amount received from -

a. Direct payments as defined under the 2002 Farm Bill. 1420

b. Counter-cyclical payments, loan deficiency payments (LDPs), marketing loan gains, and net value of commodity certificates. Include payments received through cooperatives. 1421

c. Other Federal agricultural program payments. Include disaster payments and market loss payments, national dairy market loss payments, non-insured assistance program, EQIP (Environmental Quality Incentives Program), CSP (Conservation Security Program), livestock programs, and any other Federal programs. Exclude any type of insurance payments received. 1422

d. State and local government agricultural program payments. 1423

None	Dollars
<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ <input type="text"/> .00
<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ <input type="text"/> .00
<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ <input type="text"/> .00
<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ <input type="text"/> .00

SECTION 25 INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES

Report amount received before taxes and expenses in 2007.

1. Customwork and other agricultural services provided for farmers and others, such as plowing, planting, spraying, harvesting, preparation of products for market, etc. Exclude if customwork was an entirely separate business from your agricultural operation. 0992

2. Payments received from **cash rent** or **share payments** from renting out farmland or payments from lease of allotments. Include payments for livestock pastured on a per-head basis, per-month basis, AUM basis, etc. 0993

3. Sales of forest products. Include timber, firewood, etc. Exclude sales of Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products. 0994

4. Agri-tourism and recreational services, such as farm or winery tours, hay rides, hunting, fishing, etc. 1401

5. Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives. 1402

6. Crop and livestock insurance payments received. Exclude payments received from casualty insurance, vehicle liability, blanket policies, and operator dwelling insurance. 1404

7. Other income which is closely related to the agricultural operation. Include renting and leasing farm machinery and trucks, renting and leasing of livestock, animal boarding, tobacco quota buyouts and settlements, state fuel tax refunds, farm-generated energy, etc. Specify below. ↴

<input type="text"/>	None	Dollars
... 1403	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ <input type="text"/> .00

None	Dollars
<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ <input type="text"/> .00
<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ <input type="text"/> .00
<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ <input type="text"/> .00
<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ <input type="text"/> .00
<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ <input type="text"/> .00
<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ <input type="text"/> .00
<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ <input type="text"/> .00



SECTION 26 PRODUCTION EXPENSES

Report total production expenses paid for this operation in 2007. Include expenses paid by your landlords and expenses connected with performing customwork for others. Exclude expenses not related to the farm business and any expenses paid by the contractor.

EXPENSES PAID BY THIS OPERATION AND ITS LANDLORD(S)

	None	Dollars
1. Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Include cost of custom application and organic materials. 1501	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$.00
2. Chemicals purchased such as insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, other pesticides, etc. - Include cost of custom application. 1502	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$.00
3. Seeds, plants, vines, trees, etc. purchased - Include technology or other fees, seed treatments, and seed cleaning cost. Exclude items purchased for resale without additional growth. 1503	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$.00
4. Breeding livestock purchased or leased, regardless of age - Include dairy cattle. 1504	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$.00
5. All other livestock and poultry purchased or leased - Include stocker and feeder cattle, calves, sheep, lambs, feeder pigs, chicks, pullets, poults, horses, fish, goats, bee colonies, etc. Include livestock leasing expense. 1505	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$.00
6. Feed purchased for livestock and poultry - Include grain, hay, silage, mixed feeds, concentrates, supplements, premixes, etc. 1506	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$.00
7. Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased for the farm business - Include diesel, natural gas, LP gas, motor oil and grease, etc. 1507	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$.00
8. Utilities purchased for the farm business - Include electricity, farm share of telephone, water purchased, etc. 1508	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$.00
9. Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs for the farm business. 1509	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$.00
10. Labor -		
a. Hired farm and ranch labor - Include employer's cost for social security, workman's compensation, insurance premiums, pension plans, etc. 1510	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$.00
b. Contract labor - Include expenses for labor, such as harvesting of fruit, vegetables, berries, etc. performed on a contract basis by a contractor, crew leader, etc. 1511	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$.00
11. Customwork and custom hauling, such as custom planting, harvesting, etc. and custom hauling of grain, livestock, milk, manure, etc. 1512	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$.00
12. Rent -		
a. Cash rent paid in 2007 for land and buildings - Include grazing fees. 1513	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$.00
b. Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles - Exclude custom hire. 1514	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$.00
13. Interest paid on debts -		
a. Secured by real estate. 1515	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$.00
b. Not secured by real estate. 1516	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$.00
14. Property taxes paid in 2007 - Include farm real estate, machinery, livestock, etc. for the farm business. Exclude taxes paid by this operation's landlords. 1517	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$.00
15. Other production expenses - Include animal health cost, storage and warehousing, marketing expenses, insurance, etc. Exclude health insurance premiums and payroll taxes. 1518	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$.00

07200181



EXPENSES PAID BY LANDLORD(S)

	None	Dollars
16. How much did your landlord(s) pay for the production expenses for this operation in 2007? 1519	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ <input type="text"/> .00

DEPRECIATION

	None	Dollars
17. What was the total depreciation expense claimed by this operation in 2007 for all capital assets? Estimate 2007 from 2006 if necessary. 1520	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ <input type="text"/> .00

SECTION 27 FARM LABOR

1. How many hired farm or ranch workers, including paid family members and office workers -

	None	Number of Hired Workers
a. Worked less than 150 days on this operation in 2007? Exclude contract labor. 0941	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>
b. Worked 150 days or more on this operation in 2007? Exclude contract labor. 0942	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>

2. Were any migrant workers on this operation in 2007? Include hired and contract workers. A migrant worker is a farm worker whose employment required travel that prevented the migrant worker from returning to his/her permanent place of residence the same day. 1573

1 **Yes** 3 **No**

SECTION 28 FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS APPLIED

1. Were any fertilizers, manure, herbicides, insecticides, fungicides, nematicides, other pesticides, growth regulators, or other chemicals used on this operation during 2007? Include rock phosphate, lime, and gypsum as fertilizer.

1568 1 **Yes** - Complete this section 3 **No** - Go to SECTION 29

2. Commercial fertilizer and soil conditioners applied to -

	None	Number of Acres
a. Cropland in 2007 - Exclude cropland used only for pasture. 0932	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>
b. Pastureland and rangeland acres in 2007 - Include cropland used only for pasture or grazing. 0933	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>

3. Acres of cropland and pastureland on which animal manure was applied. 1569

4. Acres treated with chemicals to control the items listed below. The same acres can be reported in more than one item below. However, report acres only once for each item regardless of the number of applications.

		Number of Acres
a. Insects. 0936	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>
b. Weeds, grass, or brush - Include both pre-emergence and post emergence. 0939	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>
c. Nematodes. 0937	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>
d. Diseases in crops and orchards such as blight, smut, rust, etc. 0938	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>

5. Acres of crops treated to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate. . . 0940

07200199 

SECTION 29 MARKET VALUE OF LAND, BUILDINGS, MACHINERY, AND EQUIPMENT

1. Report your estimate of the **current market value** of land and buildings reported in SECTION 1, items 1, 2, and 3 on page 2 for -

	None	Estimated Market Value (Dollars)
a. All land and buildings owned. 0996	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ <input type="text"/> .00
b. All land and buildings rented or leased from others. 0997	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ <input type="text"/> .00
c. All land and buildings rented or leased to others. 0998	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$ <input type="text"/> .00

2. What is your estimate of the **current value of all machinery, equipment, and implements** used for farm-related activities on this operation, regardless of ownership, on **December 31, 2007**? Include cars, trucks, tractors, tools, combines, plows, disks, harrows, dryers, pumps, motors, irrigation equipment, dairy equipment, tanks, feeders, grinding and mixing equipment, computers, etc. that were kept on this operation and used for this farm or ranch business in 2007. 0943

Estimated Market Value (Dollars)
\$ <input type="text"/> .00

SECTION 30 MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT

1. For the items listed below, report the number on this operation on **December 31, 2007**. Include machinery, equipment, and implements used for the farm or ranch business in 2006 or 2007, and usually kept on the operation.

	None	Number on this operation December 31, 2007	None	Of these, the number manufactured in the last 5 years (2003-2007)
a. Trucks, including pickups. 0944	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>
b. Tractors less than 40 horsepower (PTO) - Exclude garden tractors. 0946	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>
c. Tractors 40 - 99 horsepower (PTO). 0948	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>
d. Tractors 100 horsepower (PTO) or more. 0962	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>
e. Grain and bean combines, self-propelled. 0950	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>
f. Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled. 0956	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>
g. Forage harvesters, self-propelled. 0953	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>
h. Hay balers. 0960	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="text"/>

07200207 

SECTION 31 AGRICULTURAL ACTIVITY WITHIN THE BORDERS OF AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATIONS, PUEBLOS, AND SERVICE AREAS

1. Did this operation use any land for livestock or cropland within the borders of an American Indian Reservation, Pueblo, or Service Area at any time during 2007?
¹⁰⁵⁰ 1 **Yes** - Complete this section 3 **No** - Go to SECTION 32 below

2. Mark the type(s) of land this operation used within the American Indian Reservation, Pueblo, or Service Area.
¹⁰⁵⁸ owned or deeded ¹⁰⁵⁹ trust (tribal or allotted) ¹⁰⁶⁰ other, specify →

3. Enter the name and state of the American Indian Reservation, Pueblo, or Service Area where the agricultural activity occurred.

¹⁰⁵¹ <input style="width: 95%;" type="text" value="Reservation, Pueblo, or Service Area Name"/>	¹⁰⁵² <input style="width: 95%;" type="text" value="State"/>
Number of Acres	
<input style="width: 100%;" type="text"/>	

4. How many total acres did this operation use for livestock or cropland within this Reservation, Pueblo, or Service Area in 2007? Exclude land used on a per-head or animal unit month (AUM) basis. ¹⁰⁵³
 - a. How many of these acres were harvested cropland? ¹⁰⁵⁴

5. In 2007, did this operation have any livestock within the borders of an American Indian Reservation, Pueblo, or Service Area? Include livestock on land used on a per-head or animal unit month (AUM) basis.
¹⁰⁵⁶ 1 **Yes** - Continue 3 **No** - Go to SECTION 32 below
 - a. On **December 31, 2007**, what percent of this operation's livestock was on this Reservation, Pueblo, or Service Area?
¹⁰⁵⁷ 1 None 3 26 - 50 percent 5 76 - 99 percent
 2 1 - 25 percent 4 51 - 75 percent 6 100 percent (all livestock)

SECTION 32 PRACTICES

1. At any time during 2007, did this operation -
 - a. Have Internet access? ¹⁶⁰³ 1 Yes 3 No
 - b. Have high speed Internet access? ¹⁶⁰⁴ 1 Yes 3 No
 - c. Use more than 5,000 gallons of water in any one day for any purpose? . . . ¹⁷²¹ 1 Yes 3 No
 - d. Receive irrigation water supplied by a U. S. Bureau of Reclamation project or facility? Include reclamation water delivered by a local district. ¹⁷²² 1 Yes 3 No
 - e. Generate energy or electricity on the farm using wind or solar technology, methane digester, etc.? ¹⁷²³ 1 Yes 3 No
 - f. Use conservation methods such as no-till or limited tilling, filtering runoff to remove chemicals, fencing animals from streams, etc.? ¹⁷²⁴ 1 Yes 3 No
 - g. Practice rotational or management intensive grazing? ¹⁷²⁵ 1 Yes 3 No
 - h. Pay on a per-head or animal unit month (AUM) basis for livestock to graze on any land (private, Federal, State, Indian Reservation, etc.)? ¹⁷²⁰ 1 Yes 3 No
 - i. Produce and sell value added crops, livestock, or products such as beef jerky, fruit jams, jelly, preserves, floral arrangements, etc.? ¹⁷²⁶ 1 Yes 3 No
 - j. Market products through a community supported agriculture (CSA) arrangement? ¹⁷²⁷ 1 Yes 3 No
 - k. Raise or sell veal calves? ¹⁷²⁸ 1 Yes 3 No
 - l. Raise or sell hair sheep or wool-hair crosses? ¹⁷²⁹ 1 Yes 3 No
 - m. Have a barn that was built prior to 1960? ¹⁷³⁰ 1 Yes 3 No

07200215

SECTION 33 TYPE OF ORGANIZATION

1. Mark the **one** item which best describes this operation in 2007.

- 1671 1 Family or individual operation - Exclude partnerships and corporations.
- 2 Partnership operation - Include family partnerships. • Is this partnership registered under state law? 1567 1 Yes 3 No
- 3 Incorporated under state law - • Is this a family-held corporation? 1681 1 Yes 3 No
 • Are there more than 10 stockholders? 1683 1 Yes 3 No
- 4 Other, such as estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. - specify type →

SECTION 34 OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS

1. In 2007, how many operators (individuals) were involved in the day-to-day decisions for this operation? Enter the number of operators and the number of women operators. Exclude hired workers unless they were a hired manager or family member.1575

Total Number of Operators	Women Operators
<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>

2. Answer the following questions for up to three primary operators of this operation as of **December 31, 2007**.

	Principal Operator or Senior Partner	Operator 2	Operator 3
a. Name →	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
b. Sex of operator	0926 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Male 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Female	1586 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Male 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Female	1597 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Male 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Female
c. At which occupation did the operator spend the majority (50 percent or more) of his/her worktime in 2007?	0928 Mark one answer only. 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Farm or ranch work 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Other	1580 Mark one answer only. 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Farm or ranch work 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Other	1591 Mark one answer only. 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Farm or ranch work 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Other
d. Is this operator retired?	0924 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1582 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1593 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No
e. How many days did the operator work off this operation in 2007? Include days in which the operator worked at least 4 hours per day in an off-farm job. Include work on someone else's farm for pay.	0929 Mark one answer only. 1 <input type="checkbox"/> None 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 1 - 49 days 3 <input type="checkbox"/> 50 - 99 days 4 <input type="checkbox"/> 100 - 199 days 5 <input type="checkbox"/> 200 days or more	1831 Mark one answer only. 1 <input type="checkbox"/> None 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 1 - 49 days 3 <input type="checkbox"/> 50 - 99 days 4 <input type="checkbox"/> 100 - 199 days 5 <input type="checkbox"/> 200 days or more	1931 Mark one answer only. 1 <input type="checkbox"/> None 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 1 - 49 days 3 <input type="checkbox"/> 50 - 99 days 4 <input type="checkbox"/> 100 - 199 days 5 <input type="checkbox"/> 200 days or more
f. Did the operator live on this operation at any time in 2007?	0923 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1581 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1592 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No

07200223 

	Principal Operator or Senior Partner	Operator 2	Operator 3
g. In what year did the operator begin to operate any part of this operation?	0930 <input type="text"/>	1584 <input type="text"/>	1595 <input type="text"/>
h. What was the operator's age on December 31, 2007?	0925 <input type="text"/> years	1585 <input type="text"/> years	1596 <input type="text"/> years
i. Is the operator of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin or background, such as Mexican, Cuban, or Puerto Rican, regardless of race?	0927 Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1587 Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1598 Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No
j. What is the operator's race?	<p>Mark one or more.</p> <p>1703 <input type="checkbox"/> American Indian or Alaska Native, specify tribe ↴ <input type="text"/></p> <p>1705 <input type="checkbox"/> Asian</p> <p>1702 <input type="checkbox"/> Black or African American</p> <p>1704 <input type="checkbox"/> Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander</p> <p>1701 <input type="checkbox"/> White</p>	<p>Mark one or more.</p> <p>1803 <input type="checkbox"/> American Indian or Alaska Native, specify tribe ↴ <input type="text"/></p> <p>1805 <input type="checkbox"/> Asian</p> <p>1802 <input type="checkbox"/> Black or African American</p> <p>1804 <input type="checkbox"/> Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander</p> <p>1801 <input type="checkbox"/> White</p>	<p>Mark one or more.</p> <p>1903 <input type="checkbox"/> American Indian or Alaska Native, specify tribe ↴ <input type="text"/></p> <p>1905 <input type="checkbox"/> Asian</p> <p>1902 <input type="checkbox"/> Black or African American</p> <p>1904 <input type="checkbox"/> Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander</p> <p>1901 <input type="checkbox"/> White</p>
k. How many people lived in the operator's household in 2007?	Number of persons living in Principal Operator's household 1577 <input type="text"/> number	Number living in household of Operator 2. Enter "0" if this operator has been counted in the previous column. 1589 <input type="text"/> number	Number living in household of Operator 3. Enter "0" if this operator has been counted in the previous columns. 1600 <input type="text"/> number
l. Is this operator a hired manager for this operation?	1576 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1588 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No	1599 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No
HOUSEHOLD INCOME			Number
3. In 2007, how many households shared in the net farm income of this operation? 1608			<input type="text"/>
4. What was the total household income of the principal operator in 2007? Include net income from farming, wage or salary income from all sources, social security, and investment income.			
<p>1678 1 <input type="checkbox"/> less than \$20,000 3 <input type="checkbox"/> \$30,000 to \$39,999 5 <input type="checkbox"/> \$50,000 or more</p> <p>2 <input type="checkbox"/> \$20,000 to \$29,999 4 <input type="checkbox"/> \$40,000 to \$49,999</p>			
5. In 2007, what percent of the principal operator's total household income came from this operation? 1578			Percent (%) <input type="text"/>



SECTION 35 CONCLUSION

1. Is it possible the information on this form would be duplicated on a form with another name or address?

1080 1 **Yes** - Please provide the other name and address below 3 **No** - Go to Item 2

Name

1081

Address

1082

City

1083

State

1084

Zip

1085

2. Do you (the individual named on the label) make any day-to-day decisions for **another** farm or ranch? It is important that the Census of Agriculture accurately accounts for all of your farm or ranch operations.

1086 1 **Yes** - Continue 3 **No** - Go to Item 3

- a. Did you receive a 2007 Census of Agriculture report form for this additional farm or ranch?

1087 1 **Yes** - Go to item 3 3 **No** - Enter the information of the additional farm or ranch below

Additional Farm or Ranch

1088

Area Code and Phone Number

1089 - -

- b. Did you include all data from this additional farm or ranch on THIS REPORT? Do not make changes to the data in this report, regardless of your answer.

1091 1 **Yes** 3 **No**

3. Please print the information below for the person completing this form.

Name

1092

Area Code and Phone Number

1093 - -

Date (MM-DD-YYYY)

1094 - -

THANK YOU FOR YOUR COOPERATION.

Questions? Call us toll free at 1-888-424-7828.

A wide variety of agricultural statistics is available from the National Agricultural Statistics Service (NASS). Check out the NASS reports, data products, and services on the Internet at www.nass.usda.gov

According to Paperwork Reduction Act of 1995, no persons are required to respond to a collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB number. The time required to complete this information collection is estimated to average 50 minutes per response.

07200249



INSTRUCTION SHEET UNITED STATES 2007 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Who Should Report – A reply is needed from everyone who received a report form, including both persons who operated a farm, ranch or other agricultural operation in 2007 as well as those who were not involved in agriculture. Your report is due by February 4, 2008. More census information is on the Internet at www.nass.usda.gov/Census_of_Agriculture/

If you farmed in 2007, complete the enclosed report form and return it in the preaddressed envelope.

If you were a landlord only and rented out all of your land, complete sections 1 and 35 of the enclosed report form and return it in the preaddressed envelope. Even if you were a landlord but still operated any land yourself, you should complete the entire report form for that land which you operated.

If you had no land and no agricultural operations, return the report form with a note indicating your status on the front of the form below the address label.

Specialty Commodities - Horses, bees, elk, emus, fish, nursery, etc., are an important part of the agriculture industry. Report for all items, regardless of the amount of production or sales you had in 2007.

Land in Federal conservation programs in 2007 - If you had land in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP), Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP), Farmable Wetlands Program (FWP), or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Program (CREP) and you made the decisions on the acres, include the conservation land on this report form in sections 1, 2, and 4.

If you owned farm or ranch land in 2007 that was idle and NOT rented out, you should complete and return the report form.

Partial Year Operations - If you stopped farming during 2007, complete the report form for the portion of the year that you did farm. Write "Stopped farming during 2007" and the date you stopped farming below the address area. Mail the completed report form in the return envelope.

Involved In More Than One Operation - If you made decisions for more than one operation, you should have received a report form for each operation. Provide information for each operation on a separate form. To obtain additional report forms, please call the toll-free help line at 1-888-424-7828.

Received More Than One Report Form For the Same Operation - If you received more than one report form for the same operation, complete only ONE form per operation. Write "Duplicate" below the address area of each extra form. Return all forms in the same return envelope with your completed form so that we can correct our records.

Have a Partnership Operation - Complete only ONE form for the entire partnership's agricultural operation and include ALL partners' shares on the one form. If you made decisions for more than one partnership operation, complete a report form for each separate operation. We have listed all the known partners below the address area to assist in defining the operation. Make any necessary corrections to these names. If you have questions, please call the toll-free help line, 1-888-424-7828.

Entering Your Responses - Use BLUE or BLACK INK only. Enter your replies in the unit requested, i.e., dollars, bushels, tons, etc. When reporting dollars, report in whole dollars only. Convert fractions to decimals. Please print clearly and keep numbers and letters within the white boxes. Mark all applicable Yes/No and None boxes with an "X".

INSTRUCTIONS FOR SPECIFIC SECTIONS

SECTION 1 – ACREAGE IN 2007

Your answers in this section will determine the land (**Acres in "THIS OPERATION"**) referred to throughout the report form. Include land associated with your agricultural operation in 2007, whether in production or not. Include all land that you owned or rented during 2007, even if only for part of the year. Exclude residential or commercial land. Report in whole acres.

Item 1 - Report all land owned in 2007 whether held under deed, purchase contract or mortgage, homestead law, or as heir/heirless or trustee of an undivided estate. Include all land owned by you and/or your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization named on the front of the report form.

Item 2 - Report all land rented or leased by you or your operation. Exclude land used under Government grazing permits or on a per-head or animal unit (AUM) basis. Bureau of Land Management (BLM) section 15 land leased by your operation with a specified acreage tract should be included here even though your fees to BLM are paid on an AUM basis.

Item 3 - Include all land rented out for any purpose if it was part of the acreage reported in items 1 and 2. Your tenant(s) will receive a form to report production for the land they rent. Do not report land placed in conservation programs as acres rented to others.

Item 4 - This is all land you operated at any time in 2007. Land use should be reported for these acres.

Total acres equals zero (0) - After completing section 1, if the acres in item 4 equal zero and you did not raise or own any livestock, aquaculture, or poultry in 2007, skip to and complete section 35. Write "All land rented out" in the space below section 1 if all your land was operated by a renter or sharecropper. Mail the report form in the return envelope.

SECTION 2 - LAND

The sum (item 5) of the acres entered in items 1 - 4 should equal the total acres in section 1, item 4, which is "this operation" for this census report. Do not report any crops grown on land rented or leased to others or worked by others on shares during 2007.

Land used for more than one purpose - Do not report the same acreage in more than one of the listed categories. If part or all of your land was used for more than one listed purpose in 2007, report that land only in the first purpose listed. For example, if you planted and harvested a grain crop and grazed the crop residue in the fall, report the land in item 1a, cropland harvested. Do not report it again in item 2c, cropland used only for pasture or grazing.

CRP/WRP and other conservation programs - Report acres in items 1 through 3 that best describes these acres. For example, CRP land may be reported in cropland harvested, idle cropland, or woodland not pastured depending on its use.

Item 1a -

Double cropping or interplanted crops - If more than one crop was harvested from the same land in 2007, report that land only once as cropland harvested.

Christmas trees to be cut and short rotation woody crops - Report the acres for these types of crops that were cut in 2007 and will be cut in later years as cropland harvested.

Skip row planted crops - Report the acres that represent planted rows as cropland harvested, item 1a. Report the acres that represent the total non-planted or skipped rows as cropland idle in item 1d.

Item 1c - Include cropland left unseeded for the 2007 harvest and summer fallowed, cultivated by tillage, or treated with herbicides to control weeds and conserve moisture. Include cropland summer fallowed in 2007 even though it may have been planted to wheat, etc., for the 2008 harvest.

SECTION 3 – IRRIGATION

Include acres irrigated by all methods and from all water sources including those irrigated from lagoons through a sprinkler or flood system.

SECTION 4 – CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM AND CROP INSURANCE

Item 2 - Report all acres covered by any crop insurance policy in 2007. Include land in pasture insurance programs and acres covered by guaranteed revenue policies.

SECTION 5 – FIELD CROPS

Acres harvested - Enter the acres harvested in 2007. Round fractions to whole acres except for tobacco where tenths should be reported.

Total quantity harvested - If your unit of measure is different than the unit requested on the report form, convert your figure for the quantity harvested to the unit requested. If the harvest was incomplete by December 31, 2007, estimate the total quantity to be harvested.

Acres irrigated - Report the irrigated harvested acres only once, even if the crop was irrigated multiple times during the growing season.

Double cropping - If two or more crops were harvested from the same land (double cropping), report the total acres and production of each harvested crop.

Interplanted crops - If two crops were grown at the same time in alternating strips in the same field, report the acreage of the field used for each crop.

Skip row planting - If a crop was planted in an alternating pattern of planted and non-planted rows, such as two rows planted and two rows skipped, report the acreage occupied by the crop and report the skipped portion as cropland idle in section 2, item 1d.

Sweet corn harvested for seed is reported as crop code 0740 and the value of sales is reported in section 21, item 4.

SECTION 6 – GRAIN STORAGE CAPACITY

Report total capacity of all structures normally used, even if they were not used in 2007. Do not report any capacity or usage of off-farm public storage or capacity of structures leased to others.

SECTION 7 – HAY AND FORAGE CROPS

Include hay and forage from alfalfa, wild or native grasses, small grains, soybeans, and peanuts. Report production in tons. Any pasture or conservation land that had hay cut from it should be reported as cropland harvested in section 2, item 1a.

SECTION 8 – WOODLAND CROPS AND MAPLE SYRUP

Cut Christmas trees - Acres in production of cut Christmas trees include both those to be harvested in future years as well as those harvested in 2007. Trees cut should include only those trees cut in 2007.

Short rotation woody crops - A short rotation woody crop is a tree that is harvested in 10 years or less. These are trees for use by the paper or pulp industry or as engineered wood. Exclude trees cut for timber. Acres harvested in 2007 should be reported as having been both in production and harvested. Acres not harvested in 2007 should be reported in production only.

Maple syrup - Producers should report number of taps and gallons of syrup. If sap was sold, estimate the number of gallons of syrup it would have produced. Report the acres of tapped maple trees in section 2, item 3, woodland not pastured.

SECTION 9 – NURSERY, GREENHOUSE, FLORICULTURE, SOD, MUSHROOMS, VEGETABLE SEEDS, AND PROPAGATIVE MATERIALS

Report Christmas trees grown on this operation and sold live as nursery stock, code 0488. Value of sales should be reported only for those items grown on the operation, not items bought for immediate resale. Report all acres of Christmas trees in production for cut Christmas trees and the number cut in 2007 in section 8.

SECTION 10 – VEGETABLES, POTATOES, AND MELONS

For crops planted more than once during the year, report the total acres harvested during 2007. For example, if 1 acre was planted to lettuce, harvested, and an additional acre was planted and harvested, report 2 acres of lettuce under total acres harvested.

SECTION 11 – FRUIT AND NUTS

Report fruit and nut trees only if there was a combined total of 20 or more trees and vines whose production was either for home use or for sale. Exclude abandoned acres of orchards or vineyards which should be reported in section 2, item 1d. Bearing age acres are the acres of trees or vines that produced any fruit or nut crop in 2007 or previous years. If fruit and nut trees and vines were interplanted with other crops, report only the total acres for the orchard in section 11, and the total acres of each interplanted crop in their appropriate section(s).

SECTION 12 – BERRIES

Do not include abandoned acres or acres harvested for home use.

SECTIONS 13, 15, AND 16 – CATTLE AND CALVES, POULTRY, AND HOGS AND PIGS

Include all animals on this operation on December 31, 2007 owned by you, raised by you under contract, or kept by you for others. Include animals on unfenced lands, National Forest land, Indian Reservation Land, cooperative grazing association land, or rangeland administered by the Bureau of Land Management on a per-head, animal unit month (AUM), or lease basis. Animals in transit on December 31, 2007, should be reported by the person who had control of the animals on that day. Report beefalo as cattle in section 13. Report buffalo as bison in section 19.

Contract and custom feeding operations - Report numbers of animals or poultry on this operation on December 31, 2007. Report as sold, animals and poultry kept on a contract or custom basis and moved or sold from this operation in 2007. Report in section 20 on the appropriate line the quantity delivered of custom fed livestock or production contract livestock and poultry and report the dollar amount received from the contractor in section 20, item 3.

Cattle, hogs, and poultry to exclude from the report form - Exclude animals or poultry kept on land rented to others or kept under a share arrangement on land rented to others. Exclude animals quartered in feedlots that were not located on this operation. Do not report the sales of animals bought and then resold within 30 days. Such purchases and sales are considered dealer transactions.

Number sold - Report all animals and poultry sold or moved from this operation in 2007, without regard to ownership or who shared in the receipts. Include animals sold for a landlord or given to a landlord or others in trade or in payment for goods or services. Do not report number sold of any hogs and pigs, cattle and calves, or poultry owned by you that were kept and sold from a location that you did not operate.

Animals moved from this operation - For animals moved from this operation to another, such as for further feeding, report them as "sold". Cattle moved are not considered sold if they were moved to another operation for a short term, such as winter wheat or corn stubble grazing, or during the winter to public grazing land.

Cattle in feedlots

Do NOT include in cattle in feedlots:

- Cattle and calves sold or moved off the operation for further feeding
- Veal calves or any calves weighing less than 500 pounds
- Cull or dairy cows fed only the usual dairy ration before being sold

SECTION 14 – SHEEP AND LAMBS OWNED

Item 2 - Report sheep, lambs, and ewes owned by you regardless of their location. Include ewes owned in both item 2 and item 2a. Report pounds of wool shorn in 2007 only.

Contract and Custom Feeding Operations - Do not report inventory of sheep and lambs that were not owned by you. They are to be reported on the owner's report form.

SECTION 17 – AQUACULTURE

Include all sizes for each type. On a separate line, specify the sale of fish eggs, fry, or fingerlings for each type. Convert units such as bushels, bags, or gallons to number or pounds.

1d. Bearing age acres are the acres of trees or vines that produced any fruit, nut, or berry crop in 2007 or previous years. If fruit and nut trees and vines were interplanted with crops other than trees or vines, report only the total acres for the orchard crop in item 4, and the total acres of each interplanted crop in their appropriate section(s).

Item 5 – Woodland Crops and Maple Syrup

Cut Christmas trees - Acres in production of cut Christmas trees include both those to be harvested in future years as well as those harvested in 2007. Trees cut should include only those trees cut in 2007.

Short rotation woody crops - A short rotation woody crop is a tree that is harvested in 10 years or less. These are trees for use by the paper or pulp industry or as engineered wood. Exclude trees cut for timber. Acres harvested in 2007 should be reported as having been both in production and harvested. Acres not harvested in 2007 should be reported in production only.

Maple syrup - Producers should report number of taps and gallons of syrup. If sap was sold, estimate the number of gallons of syrup it would have produced. Report the acres of tapped maple trees in section 3, item 3, woodland not pastured.

Item 6 - NURSERY, GREENHOUSE, FLORICULTURE, SOD, MUSHROOMS, VEGETABLE SEEDS, AND PROPAGATIVE MATERIALS

Report Christmas trees grown on this operation and sold live as nursery stock, code 0488. Value of sales should be reported only for those items grown on the operation, not items bought for immediate resale. Report all acres of Christmas trees in production for cut Christmas trees and the number cut in 2007 in item 5.

Items 7 through 9 - Livestock

Include all animals on this operation on December 31, 2007, owned by you, raised by you under contract, or kept by you for others. Include animals on unfenced lands, National Forest land, Indian Reservation land, cooperative grazing association land, or rangeland administered by the Bureau of Land Management on a per-head, animal unit month (AUM), or lease basis. Animals in transit on December 31, 2007, should be reported by the person who had control of the animals.

Contract and custom feeding operations - Report numbers of animals or poultry on hand December 31, 2007. Report as sold, animals and poultry kept on a contract or custom basis and moved or sold from this operation in 2007.

Animals and poultry to exclude from the report form - Exclude animals or poultry kept on land rented to others or kept under a share arrangement on land rented to others. Exclude animals quartered in feedlots which were not located on this operation. Animals kept on a place not operated by you are to be reported on the report form for that operation. Do not report the sale of animals bought and then resold within 30 days. Such purchases and sales are considered dealer transactions.

Number sold - Report all animals and poultry sold or moved from this operation in 2007, without regard to ownership or who shared in the receipts. Include animals sold for a landlord or given to a landlord or others in trade or in payment for goods or services. Do not report number sold of any hogs and pigs, cattle and calves, or poultry owned by you that were kept and sold from a location that you did not operate.

Animals moved from this operation - For animals moved from this operation to another, such as for further feeding, report them as "sold." Cattle moved are not considered sold if they were moved to another operation for a short term, such as winter wheat or corn stubble grazing, or during the winter to public grazing land.

Beefalo - Report as cattle in item 7.

Buffalo - Report as bison in item 9.

Colonies of bees - Report the number of bee colonies for honey or pollination owned regardless of location. Report the total colonies of honey bees or pollination bees sold during 2007. Report the pounds of honey collected in 2007 whether sold or not sold. Report the value of sales of honey, bee colonies, beeswax, pollen, package bees, and leaf cutter bees.

Fish in captivity - Report aquaculture products raised and sold by this operation in the "total number sold or moved" column. Exclude aquaculture caught in the wild.

Goats - Report goats based on utilization regardless of breed.

Horses - Report the number of horses on this operation regardless of ownership. Exclude horses owned by this operation but stabled elsewhere.

Sheep - Report sheep, lambs, and ewes owned by you, regardless of location. Report pounds of wool shorn in 2007 only. Contract and Custom Feeding Operations – Do not report inventory of sheep and lambs that were not owned by you. They are to be reported on the owner's report form.

Item 10 - Landlord's share of sales - If you rented land under a share arrangement, report your landlord's share of the crop and livestock sales reported in this section.

Item 10a - Include labor expense for the farm business for gross salaries and wages, commissions, dismissal pay, vacation pay, and bonuses paid to hired workers, family members, hired managers, administrative and clerical employees, and salaried corporate officers. Include cost for benefits such as employer's social security contributions, unemployment compensation, workman's compensation insurance, employer paid life and medical insurance expense, pension plans, etc.

Item 10b - Include the labor costs of workers furnished on a contract basis by labor contractor, crew leader, or cooperative for harvesting vegetables or fruit, shearing sheep, or similar farm activities. Exclude costs for building or repair work done by a construction contractor. Report the cost of customwork or machine hire in item 11.

Item 12a - Exclude rent paid for operator dwelling or other nonfarm property. Exclude the value of shares of crops or livestock paid to landlords.

Item 13 - Report all interest expenses paid in 2007 for the farm business. Include interest paid on CCC loans in item 13b. Exclude interest associated with activities not related to production of crops or livestock on this operation, such as land or buildings rented to others, packing sheds, or feed mills that provided services to others. Exclude interest on owner/operator dwelling where the amount is separated from the interest on the land and buildings on this operation.

Item 14 - Include real estate property taxes you paid on the acres and buildings you owned and used in the farm business and property taxes on equipment or livestock. Exclude property taxes on land or buildings rented to someone else, property taxes paid on other property not associated with the farm business, income, social security, and excise taxes.

SECTION 27 – FARM LABOR

Report the number of paid farm or ranch workers who performed agricultural labor on this operation in 2007. Include paid family members. Include workers such as hired bookkeepers, office workers, maintenance workers, etc., if their work was primarily associated with agricultural production on this operation. Include in item 1a any short term or temporary workers who may have worked only a few days. Exclude contract labor in items 1a and 1b.

SECTION 28 – FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS APPLIED

Fertilizer - Report acres on this operation on which commercial fertilizer was applied during 2007 only once, even if multiple applications were made. Report fertilizer and manure expenditures in section 26, item 1.

Chemicals - Include acres on which custom application of chemicals was made. If multiple applications of chemicals for the same purpose (for example, herbicides) were made on the same acres, report acreage only once. If chemicals were applied for different purposes, report the acres for each purpose that the chemicals were used. Report agricultural chemical expenditures in section 26, item 2. Estimate the acreage for spot treatments.

SECTION 29 – MARKET VALUE OF LAND, BUILDINGS, MACHINERY, AND EQUIPMENT

Item 1 - Estimate the value of the land, houses, barns, and other buildings for each of the three listed categories if they were sold in the current market. The real estate tax assessment value should not be used unless that value represents a full market value assessment and the land, house, and buildings could reasonably be assumed to be sold at that price. Do not deduct real estate marketing charges from your estimate. Report the total value, not the value on a per-acre basis.

Item 2 - The estimated market value refers to all machinery and equipment kept primarily on this operation and used for the farm business. Report the value in its present condition, not the replacement or depreciated value. Include mobile implements, hand tools, and office supplies. Permanently installed equipment or equipment which is an integral part of a building should be included as a part of the value of land and buildings and reported in section 29, item 1.

SECTION 30 – MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT

Report the total on this operation or normally on this operation and normally used on this operation in the first column. Do not report obsolete or abandoned equipment. In the second column, report only the number manufactured in the last five years.

SECTION 31 – AGRICULTURAL ACTIVITY WITHIN THE BORDERS OF AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATIONS, PUEBLOS, AND SERVICE AREAS

Complete this section if any of your cropland or livestock was on an American Indian Reservation, Pueblos, or service area in 2007. Include trust acres used, as well as deeded land or land leased from others that was on the Reservation.

SECTION 32 – PRACTICES

Item 1c - Include water for any purpose – irrigation, cleaning, water for livestock, etc.

Item 1g - Rotational grazing is the practice of subdividing pasture into smaller sections and grazing different sections at different times.

Item 1m - Include any barn (used or not) on your operation that was built prior to 1960.

SECTION 33 – TYPE OF ORGANIZATION

Use the following definitions to determine the type of organization for this operation:

Family or individual operation - Farm or business organization controlled and operated by a family or an individual (sole proprietor). Include family operations that are not incorporated and not operated under a partnership agreement. Report family corporations under "Incorporated under state law."

Partnership operation - Two or more persons who conduct an operation together and share work and profits. Co-ownership of land by husband and wife or joint filing of income tax forms by husband and wife does not constitute a partnership unless a specific agreement to share contributions, decision making, profits, and liabilities exists. Production under contract or under a share rental agreement does not constitute a partnership.

Incorporated under state law - A corporation is a legal entity or artificial person created under the laws of a State to carry on a business, including family corporations. Exclude cooperatives, even if they are incorporated.

Other - Estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, university farm, institution run by a government or religious entity, cooperatives (an incorporated or unincorporated enterprise or an association created and formed jointly by the members), etc.

SECTION 34 – OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS

This section collects information about the operator(s) of this operation. A farm may be a family operation and still have multiple operators. Complete one column for each operator, listing the principal operator or senior partner in the first column. The principal operator is the person in charge, such as a hired manager, business manager, or other person primarily responsible for the on-site, day-to-day operation of the farm or ranch business.

Item 1 - Enter the number of people who made day-to-day decisions for this operation. Do not report as operators minor-aged children who only worked on the farm.

Item 2 - Answer each question for up to three operators. If there were more than three, answer for three operators only.

Item 2c - The principal occupation of the operator(s) is the occupation at which an operator spent the majority of his/her worktime. If the operator spent the majority working for **another** agricultural operation for wages, it is considered hours devoted to other.

Item 2g - Report the first year the specified operator began to operate any part of this operation on a continuous basis. If the operator returned to a place previously operated, report the year operations were resumed.

Item 3 - The number of households that share in the net farm income are those households involved with the day-to-day decisions and not those households that received funds because they are landlords, custom equipment operators, or provide other supplies that are listed in section 26, Production Expenses. Your answer should not exceed the number of operators listed in item 1.

SECTION 35 – CONCLUSION

Item 1 - If your operation might be identified under a different name than printed on the front of the form (for example, a farm name or another partner), please provide these names.

Item 2a - All farms and ranches should receive their own forms to complete. If you operated another farm or ranch, indicate whether you received a form for that operation.